



SCHOOL AID S.B. 173 (S-1)

04/25/2023

Analyst: Ryan Bergan

Phone: (517) 373-2768

FULL-TIME EQUATED (FTE) POSITIONS FUNDING SOURCE	FY 2022-23	FY 2023-24 GOV'S REC.	FY 2023-24	CHANGES FROM FY 2022-23 YEAR-TO-DATE			
	YEAR-TO-DATE		SENATE	GOVERNOR		SENATE	
	AS OF 2-7-23		SUB-COMM.	AMOUNT	PERCENT	AMOUNT	PERCENT
FTE Positions.....	0.0	0.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
GROSS.....	19,642,816,400	20,891,511,800	20,760,281,000	1,248,695,400	6.4	1,117,464,600	5.7
Less:							
Interdepartmental Grants Received.....	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
ADJUSTED GROSS.....	19,642,816,400	20,891,511,800	20,760,281,000	1,248,695,400	6.4	1,117,464,600	5.7
Less:							
Federal Funds.....	2,552,143,500	2,253,043,500	2,199,043,500	(299,100,000)	(11.7)	(353,100,000)	(13.8)
Local and Private.....	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
TOTAL STATE SPENDING.....	17,090,672,900	18,638,468,300	18,561,237,500	1,547,795,400	9.1	1,470,564,600	8.6
Less:							
Other State Restricted Funds.....	16,966,472,900	18,564,768,300	18,472,337,200	1,598,295,400	9.4	1,505,864,300	8.9
GENERAL FUND/GENERAL PURPOSE..	124,200,000	73,700,000	88,900,300	(50,500,000)	(40.7)	(35,299,700)	(28.4)
PAYMENTS TO LOCALS.....	15,764,187,600	17,032,348,500	16,740,898,652	1,268,160,900	8.0	976,711,052	6.2

Includes ongoing and one-time appropriations.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
1.	Definitions (7) Defines 'district' to mean a local school district established under the revised school code or, except in sections 6(4), 6(6), 11x, 11y, 13, 20, 22a, 22p, 31a, 51a(14), 105, 105c, and 166b, a public school academy.	Sec. 3	Executive	(7) "District" means, except as otherwise specifically provided in this act, a local school district established under the revised school code or, except in sections 6(4), 6(6), 11x, 11y, 12c , 13, 20, 22a, 22p, 31a, 51a(14), 105, 105c, and 166b, a public school academy. Except in section 20, district also includes a community district.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
2.	Definitions (5) Defines 'high school equivalency test'.	Sec. 4	Executive	(5) "High school equivalency test" means the G.E.D. test developed by the GED Testing Service, the HISET exam developed by Educational Testing Service (ETS), administered by PSA Services , or another comparable test approved by the department of labor and economic opportunity.	
			Senate	(1) "Elementary pupil" means a pupil in membership in grades K to 8 in a district not maintaining classes above grade 8 or in grades K to 6 in a district maintaining classes above grade 8 or a child enrolled and in regular attendance in a publicly funded prekindergarten setting. (4) (5) "High school equivalency test" means the G.E.D. test developed by the GED Testing Service, the HISET exam developed by Educational Testing Service (ETS), administered by PSI Services , or another comparable test approved by the department of labor and economic opportunity.	
			House		
			Conference		

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
3.	Definitions (4) Defines 'pupils in membership'. (7) Defines 'pupil membership count day'. (8) Defines 'pupils in grades K to 12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance'	Sec. 6	<i>Executive</i>	<p>(4)(dd) For a pupil enrolled in a dropout recovery program that meets the requirements of section 23a, the pupil is counted as 1/12 of a full-time equated membership for each month that the district operating the program reports that the pupil was enrolled in the program and was in full attendance. However, if the special membership counting provisions under this subdivision and the operation of the other membership counting provisions under this subsection result in a pupil being counted as more than 1.0 FTE in a fiscal year, the payment made for the pupil under sections 22a and 22b must not be based on more than 1.0 FTE for that pupil, and any portion of an FTE for that pupil that exceeds 1.0 is instead paid under section 25g. The district operating the program shall report to the center the number of pupils who were enrolled in the program and were in full attendance for a month not later than 30 days after the end of the month. A district shall not report a pupil as being in full attendance for a month unless both of the following are met:</p> <p>(i) A personalized learning plan is in place on or before the first school day of the month for the first month the pupil participates in the program.</p> <p>(ii) The pupil meets the district's definition under section 23a of satisfactory monthly progress for that month or, if the pupil does not meet that definition of satisfactory monthly progress for that month, the pupil did meet that definition of satisfactory monthly progress in the immediately preceding month and appropriate interventions, as defined by the district, are implemented within 10 school days after it is determined that the pupil does not meet that definition of satisfactory monthly progress.</p> <p>(4)(kk) A pupil enrolled in a middle college program may be counted for more than a total of 1.0 full-time equated membership, but not more than 1.0 full-time equated of additional membership in total during the middle college program, if the pupil is enrolled in more than the minimum number of instructional days and hours required under section</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>101 and the pupil is expected to complete the 5-year program with both a high school diploma and at least 60 transferable college credits or is expected to earn an associate's degree in fewer than 5 years. A pupil who successfully completes the middle college program in fewer than 5 years means graduating with both a high school diploma and one of the approved post-secondary outcomes at least one semester early.</p> <p>(7) "Pupil membership count day" of a district or intermediate district means:</p> <p>(a) Except as provided in subdivision (b), the first Wednesday in October each school year or, for a district or building in which school is not in session on that Wednesday due to conditions not within the control of school authorities, with the approval of the superintendent, the immediately following day on which school is in session in the district or building. If the first Wednesday in October for a given fiscal year falls on a date of religious or cultural significance, as determined by the department, a district may, with approval of the superintendent, use the first Thursday in October for a given fiscal year as the pupil membership count day.</p> <p>(8) "Pupils in grades K to 12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance" means, except as otherwise provided in this section, pupils in grades K to 12 in attendance and receiving instruction in all classes for which they are enrolled on the pupil membership count day or the supplemental count day, as applicable. Except as otherwise provided in this section and subsection, a pupil who is absent from any of the classes in which the pupil is enrolled on the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day and who does not attend each of those classes during the 10 consecutive school days immediately following the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day, except for a pupil who has been excused by the district, is not counted as 1.0 full-time equated membership. Except as otherwise provided in this section, a</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>pupil who is excused from attendance on the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day and who fails to attend each of the classes in which the pupil is enrolled within 30 calendar days after the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day is not counted as 1.0 full-time equated membership. Except as otherwise provided in this section, in addition, a pupil who was enrolled and in attendance in a district, intermediate district, or public school academy before the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day of a particular year but was expelled or suspended on the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day is only counted as 1.0 full-time equated membership if the pupil resumed attendance in the district, intermediate district, or public school academy within 45 days after the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day of that particular year. Except as otherwise provided in this section, a pupil not counted as 1.0 full-time equated membership due to an absence from a class is counted as a prorated membership for the classes the pupil attended. For purposes of this subsection, "class" means either of the following, as applicable:</p> <p>(a) A a period of time in 1 day when pupils and an individual who is appropriately placed under a valid certificate, substitute permit, authorization, or approval issued by the department, are together and instruction is taking place. For the purposes of this subsection, "appropriately placed" means holding a valid Michigan educator credential with the required grade range and discipline or subject area for the assignment, as defined by the state superintendent of public instruction. This subdivision does not apply for the 2020-2021, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years.</p> <p>(b) For the 2020-2021, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years only, a period of time in 1 day when pupils and a certificated teacher, a teacher engaged to teach under section 1233b of the revised school code, MCL 380.1233b, or an individual working under a valid substitute permit, authorization, or approval issued by the department are together and instruction is taking place.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(4)(dd) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(4)(l) To be counted in membership, a pupil must meet the minimum age requirement to be eligible to attend school under section 1147 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1147, and must be less than 20 years of age on September 1 of the school year except as follows:</p> <p>(iv) A child who is enrolled in a district pre-K program under section 32e that meets the requirements of section 32e may be counted in membership as provided under subdivision (mm).</p> <p>(4)(kk) A pupil enrolled in a middle college program may be counted for more than a total of 1.0 full-time equated membership for any of the school years in which the pupil is enrolled in the middle college program, but the total full-time equated membership for that pupil for all of the school years in which the pupil is enrolled in the middle college program must not be greater than 5.00 full-time equated membership if the pupil is enrolled in more than the minimum number of instructional days and hours required under section 101 and the pupil is expected to complete the 5-year program with both a high school diploma and at least 60 transferable college credits or is expected to earn an associate's degree in fewer than 5 years. A pupil who graduates with both a high school diploma and at least 60 transferable college credits or an associate degree at least 1 semester early is considered to have completed the middle college program in fewer than 5 years.</p> <p>(4)(mm) For a pupil enrolled in a district pre-K program under section 32e that meets the requirements of section 32e, the pupil is counted as 1.2 full-time equated membership. A pupil counted under this subdivision shall not be counted as more than 1.2 full-time equated membership under any other provision of this act.</p> <p>(7) "Pupil membership count day" of a district or intermediate district means:</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(a) Except as provided in subdivision (b) or (c), the either of the following:</p> <p>(i) The first Wednesday in October each school year. or, for</p> <p>(ii) For a district or building in which school is not in session on that the Wednesday described in subparagraph (i) due to conditions not within the control of school authorities, with the approval of the superintendent, the immediately following day on which school is in session in the district or building.</p> <p>(b) For Except as otherwise provided in subdivision (c), for a district or intermediate district maintaining school during the entire school year, the following days:</p> <p>(i) Fourth Wednesday in July.</p> <p>(ii) First Wednesday in October.</p> <p>(iii) Second Wednesday in February.</p> <p>(iv) Fourth Wednesday in April.</p> <p>(c) If a date listed in subdivision (a) or (b) is on a day of religious or cultural significance, as determined by the department, the immediately following day on which school is in session in the district or building.</p> <p>(8) "Pupils in grades K to 12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance" means, except as otherwise provided in this section, pupils in grades K to 12 and pupils enrolled in a district pre-K program under section 32e that meets the requirements of section 32e in attendance and receiving instruction in all classes for which they are enrolled on the pupil membership count day or the supplemental count day, as applicable. Except as otherwise provided in this section and subsection, a pupil who is absent from any of the classes in which the pupil is enrolled on the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day and who does not attend each of those classes during the 10 consecutive school days immediately following the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day, except for a pupil who has been excused by the district, is not counted as 1.0, or, for a pupil who is enrolled in a district pre-program under section</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>32e, 1.2 full-time equated membership. Except as otherwise provided in this section, a pupil who is excused from attendance on the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day and who fails to attend each of the classes in which the pupil is enrolled within 30 calendar days after the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day is not counted as 1.0, or, for a pupil who is enrolled in a district pre-program under section 32e, 1.2 full-time equated membership. Except as otherwise provided in this section, in addition, a pupil who was enrolled and in attendance in a district, intermediate district, or public school academy before the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day of a particular year but was expelled or suspended on the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day is only counted as 1.0, or, for a pupil who is enrolled in a district pre-program under section 32e, 1.2 full-time equated membership if the pupil resumed attendance in the district, intermediate district, or public school academy within 45 days after the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day of that particular year. Except as otherwise provided in this section, a pupil not counted as 1.0, or, for a pupil who is enrolled in a district pre-program under section 32e, 1.2 full-time equated membership due to an absence from a class is counted as a prorated membership for the classes the pupil attended. For purposes of this subsection:</p> <p>(a) "Appropriately placed" means holding a valid Michigan educator credential with the required grade range and discipline or subject area for the assignment, as defined by the superintendent of public instruction.</p> <p>(b) "class" "Class" means either of the following, as applicable:</p> <p>(i) (a) A period of time in 1 day when pupils and an individual who is appropriately placed under a valid certificate, substitute permit, authorization, or approval issued by the department, are together and instruction is taking place. This subdivision</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				does not apply for the 2020-2021, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years. (ii) (b) For the 2020-2021, 2021-2022, and 2022-2023 school years only, a period of time in 1 day when pupils and a certificated teacher, a teacher engaged to teach under section 1233b of the revised school code, MCL 380.1233b, or an individual working under a valid substitute permit, authorization, or approval issued by the department are together and instruction is taking place.	
			House		
			Conference		
4.	Supplemental Pupil Count Day Provides for the supplemental pupil count day.	Sec. 6a	Executive	Except as otherwise provided in this act, in addition to the pupil membership count day, there is a supplemental pupil count of the number of full-time equated pupils in grades K-12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance in a district or intermediate district on the second Wednesday in February or, for a district that is not in session on that day due to conditions not within the control of school authorities, with the approval of the superintendent, the immediately following day on which the district is in session. For the purposes of this act, the day on which the supplemental pupil count is conducted is the supplemental count day. If the first Wednesday in February for a given fiscal year falls on a date of religious or cultural significance, as determined by the department, a district may, with approval of the superintendent, use the first Thursday in February for a given fiscal year as the supplemental count day.	
			Senate	Except as otherwise provided in this act, in addition to the pupil membership count day, there is a supplemental pupil count of the number of full-time equated pupils in grades K-12 K to 12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance in a district or intermediate district on the second Wednesday in February or, for a district or intermediate district that is not in session on that day due to conditions not within the control of school	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				authorities, with the approval of the superintendent, the immediately following day on which the district is in session. However, if a date described in the immediately preceding sentence is on a day of religious or cultural significance, as determined by the department, the immediately following day on which school is in session is the day on which the supplemental pupil count described in this section must occur. For the purposes of this act, the day on which the supplemental pupil count is conducted is the supplemental count day.
			House	
			Conference	
5.	Total Appropriations Provides a summation of the total School Aid Fund, General Fund, and Federal funding in the Act. Includes a method for proration if revenue is not sufficient to support spending.	Sec. 11	Executive	(1) For the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023, 2024 , there is appropriated for the public schools of this state and certain other state purposes relating to education the sum of \$16,754,072,900.00 \$18,247,768,300.00 from the state school aid fund, the sum of \$124,200,000.00 \$73,700,000.00 from the general fund, an amount not to exceed \$72,000,000.00 from the community district education trust fund created under section 12 of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.262, and an amount not to exceed \$245,000,000.00 from the school consolidation and infrastructure fund., and an amount not to exceed \$140,400,000.00 from the MPERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund created under section 147b. In addition, all available federal funds are only appropriated as allocated in this article for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023, 2024 .
			Senate	(1) For the fiscal year ending September 30, 2022, 2023 , there is appropriated for the public schools of this state and certain other state purposes relating to education the sum of \$14,511,014,700.00 \$17,286,965,900.00 from the state school aid fund, the sum of \$98,119,400.00 \$124,200,000.00 from the general fund, an amount not to exceed \$72,000,000.00 from the community district education trust fund created under section 12 of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA 489, MCL

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>12.262, and an amount not to exceed \$140,400,000.00 from the MPSERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund created under section 147b. and an amount not to exceed \$100.00 from the water emergency reserve fund. For the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023, 2024, there is appropriated for the public schools of this state and certain other state purposes relating to education the sum of \$16,754,072,900.00 \$18,098,337,200.00 from the state school aid fund, the sum of \$124,200,000.00 \$88,900,300.00 from the general fund, an amount not to exceed \$72,000,000.00 from the community district education trust fund created under section 12 of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.262, and an amount not to exceed \$140,400,000.00 \$202,000,000.00 from the MPSERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund created under section 147b., and an amount not to exceed \$100,000,000.00 from the school consolidation and infrastructure fund. In addition, all available federal funds are only appropriated as allocated in this article for the fiscal years ending September 30, 2022 2023 and September 30, 2023.2024.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
6.	School Aid Stabilization Fund Establishes the School Aid Stabilization Fund.	Sec. 11a	Executive	Update fiscal years.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
7.	Debt Service on School Bond Loan Fund FY 2022-23 appropriation of \$111,000,000 for debt service payments on school bond loan revolving fund obligations.	Sec. 11j	Executive	Update fiscal years.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
			Conference		
8.	School Loan Revolving Fund Appropriates from the General Fund to the School Loan Revolving Fund an amount equal to the repayments.	Sec. 11k	Executive	Update fiscal years.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
9.	School Aid Fund Cash Flow Borrowing Costs FY 2022-23 appropriation of \$7,800,000 to pay for cash flow borrowing costs at the State level.	Sec. 11m	Executive	FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 appropriation of \$1,000,000 to pay for cash flow borrowing costs at the State level.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
10.	Flint Water Emergency Appropriates \$8,075,000 (\$5,000,000 SAF and \$3,075,000 GF/GP) for FY 2022-23 as follows: (2) \$2,425,000 for school nurses, classroom aides, and school social workers. (3) \$2,000,000 for Genesee ISD to provide early intervention services to children. (4) \$1,000,000 to Genesee ISD to enroll children in school-day great start readiness programs, regardless of household income eligibility requirements under Sec. 39. (5) \$650,000 for nutritional services. (6) \$2,000,000 to Genesee ISD for interventions and supports for K-12 students impacted by the drinking water declaration of emergency. Funds	Sec. 11s	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$5,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 and from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$3,075,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for the purpose of providing services and programs to children who reside within the boundaries of a district with the majority of its territory located within the boundaries of a city for which an executive proclamation of emergency concerning drinking water is issued in the current or immediately preceding 7 8 fiscal years under the emergency management act, 1976 PA 390, MCL 30.401 to 30.421, and that has at least 4,500 pupils in membership for the 2016-2017 fiscal year or has at least 2,900 2,800 pupils in membership for a fiscal year after 2016-2017. (2) From the general fund money allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated to a district with the majority of its territory located within the boundaries of a city for which an executive proclamation of emergency concerning drinking water is	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>are to be used for behavioral supports, social workers, counselors, psychologists, nursing services, transportation services, parental engagement, community coordination, and other support services.</p> <p>(7) In addition, appropriates a further \$1,000,000 GF/GP for 2022-23 only for Educare, an early childhood collaborative.</p>			<p>issued in the current or immediately preceding 7 8 fiscal years under the emergency management act, 1976 PA 390, MCL 30.401 to 30.421, and that has at least 4,500 pupils in membership for the 2016-2017 fiscal year or has at least 2,900 2,800 pupils in membership for a fiscal year after 2016-2017, an amount not to exceed \$2,425,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for the purpose of employing school nurses, classroom aides, and school social workers; and for the provision of behavioral or mental health supports, parental engagement activities, community coordination activities, and other support services.</p> <p>(3) For 2022-2023, from the state school aid fund money allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 to an intermediate district that has a constituent district described in subsection (2) to provide state early intervention services for children described in subsection (1) who are between age 3 and age 5. The intermediate district shall use these funds to provide state early intervention services that are similar to the services described in the early on Michigan state plan.</p> <p>(4) From the state school aid fund money allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 to the intermediate district described in subsection (3) to enroll children described in subsection (1) in school day great start readiness programs, regardless of household income eligibility requirements contained in section 32d. The department shall administer this funding consistent with all other provisions that apply to great start readiness programs under sections 32d and 39.</p> <p>(3) (5) For 2022-2023, 2023-2024 from the general fund money allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$650,000.00 for nutritional services to children described in subsection (1).</p> <p>(4) (6) For 2022-2023, 2023-2024 from the state school aid fund money allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 \$5,000,000.00 to the intermediate district described in subsection (3) that has a</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>constituent district described in subsection (2) for interventions and supports for students in K to 12 who were impacted by an executive proclamation of emergency described in subsection (1) concerning drinking water. Funds under this subsection must be used for behavioral supports, social workers, counselors, psychologists, nursing services, including, but not limited to, vision and hearing services, transportation services, parental engagement, community coordination, and other support services.</p> <p>(5) (7)—In addition to the allocation under subsection (1), from the general fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only for an early childhood collaborative that serves students located in a county with a population of not less than 400,000 390,000 or more than 500,000. 450,000. The funds allocated under this subsection must be used to continue the expansion of early childhood services in response to an executive proclamation of emergency described in this section concerning drinking water.</p> <p>(8) In addition to other funding allocated and appropriated in this section, there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 for state restricted contingency funds. These contingency funds are not available for expenditure until they have been transferred to a section within this article under section 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.</p>
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
11.	Detroit Literacy Settlement <i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i>	NEW EXEC. Sec. 11v	Executive	<i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> From the state school aid money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only \$94,400,000.00 for a community district that was created under section 383

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Appropriates \$94.4 million for literacy initiatives in Detroit Public Schools Community District to fulfill a state agreement in the <i>Gary B v. Whitmer</i> settlement.			<p>of the revised school code, 1976 PA 451, MCL 380.383. Funds allocated under this section are direct grant funds to a community district and are not subject to approval by the state board of education or the state superintendent of public instruction. The department of education shall pay funds allocated under this section for literacy-related programs and initiatives to a community district not later than September 30, 2023.</p>
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>Sec. 11v. (1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only \$94,400,000.00 to a community district that was created as described under section 383 of the revised school code, MCL 380.383. Funds allocated under this section are direct grant funds to a community district and are not subject to approval by the state board of education or the superintendent of public instruction. A community district shall use funds allocated under this section only for literacy-related programs and initiatives.</p> <p>(2) The community district described in subsection (1) must apply for funding under this section in a form and manner prescribed by the department. In its application, the community district shall document how it will use community input to guide the expenditure of the funds it will receive under this section, and it shall pledge to host at least 1 community conversation about literacy-related programs and initiatives.</p> <p>(3) The community district shall report how the funds were spent in compliance with the <i>Gary B. v. Whitmer</i> settlement to the department by September 30, 2024. The department must ensure the report is available on a publicly accessible website.</p> <p>(4) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section by not later than September 30, 2023.</p>
			<i>House</i>	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
			Conference	
12.	Oxford Response Appropriated \$9,828,000 for FY 2021-22, for the Oxford School District to be used for personnel and additional student supports, including psychologists, family liaisons, mental health staff, school security, additional learning time, legal fees, and the physical restoration of a school building.	Sec. 11w	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
13.	School Consolidation and Infrastructure <i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> Appropriates \$5.0 million SAF in FY 2022-23 for grants to districts and ISDs for school consolidation feasibility studies. For FY 2021-22 only, \$475.0 million SAF is deposited into the school consolidation and infrastructure fund. Funds may not be spent without an appropriation. No more than 50% of the funds may be used for non-consolidation-related infrastructure projects.	Sec. 11x	Executive	<i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> (5) Money available in the school consolidation and infrastructure fund must not be expended without a specific appropriation. No more than 50% of funds in the school consolidation and infrastructure fund may be appropriated for non-consolidation-related infrastructure projects. (6) From the state school aid fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 for grants to districts and intermediate districts to support the cost of a feasibility study or analysis of consolidation of services among 1 or more districts or among 1 or more intermediate districts. Districts and intermediate districts An intermediate district may apply to the department for a grant under this section to the department on a first-come, first-serve basis. subsection in the form and manner prescribed by the department no later than September 30, 2023. The maximum amount of a grant to be distributed under this section subsection may not exceed \$250,000.00. Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this subsection on a schedule determined by the department. A district with more than 40,000 pupils in membership may apply to the department for a grant under this subsection on its own

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>behalf and shall not be included in an intermediate district application.</p> <p>(7) To be eligible for a grant under subsection (6), an intermediate district must demonstrate to the department, in the manner prescribed by the department, that the intermediate district will conduct a feasibility study or analysis and that all of the following will be met:</p> <p>(a) Within 30 days after completion of the study or analysis, the intermediate district will make the results available to all districts and intermediate districts included in the study or analysis. Within 60 days after the completion of the study or analysis, the intermediate district will make the results available on a publicly available website.</p> <p>(b) The study or analysis may include, but is not limited to, consolidation opportunities in the following areas:</p> <p>(i) Financial services, which may include but is not limited to the following:</p> <p>(A) Budgeting and staffing.</p> <p>(B) Payroll.</p> <p>(C) Employee benefits.</p> <p>(D) State reporting.</p> <p>(E) Software consolidation to achieve common software throughout the intermediate district.</p> <p>(ii) Human resources, which may include but is not limited to the following:</p> <p>(A) Onboarding.</p> <p>(B) Title IX administration.</p> <p>(C) Hiring.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(D) Software consolidation to achieve common software throughout the intermediate district.</p> <p>(iii) Information technology, which may include but is not limited to the following:</p> <p>(A) Software consolidation to achieve common software throughout the intermediate district.</p> <p>(B) Fiber projects.</p> <p>(C) Cybersecurity.</p> <p>(D) One-to-one device management.</p> <p>(iv) Grant management and reporting, which may include but is not limited to the following:</p> <p>(A) Management of all state grant sites and databases.</p> <p>(B) Grant reporting.</p> <p>(v) Cash management, which may include but is not limited to the following opportunities for intermediate districts and districts to contract on cash flow management to maximize interest earnings.</p> <p>(vi) Debt issuance and management, including at least all of the following:</p> <p>(A) Refunding opportunities.</p> <p>(B) New bond issue analysis.</p> <p>(C) The intermediate district will meet with its constituent districts located within the intermediate district to discuss the results of the study or analysis and to implement changes where feasible. The application must include a brief description of how the intermediate district will conduct these meetings.</p> <p>(vii) School facility consolidation.</p> <p>(8) The amount of the grant to each eligible intermediate district under subsection (6) is an equal amount per pupil based on the amount of funding available under</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>subsection (6) and the combined total number of pupils in membership in the intermediate district and its constituent districts located within the intermediate district. However, as prescribed in subsection (6), the amount of the grant may not exceed \$250,000.00.</p> <p>(10) For the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023 only, \$500,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund must be deposited into the school consolidation and infrastructure fund.</p> <p>(11) (8) To be eligible for the receipt of funds funding for infrastructure-related projects appropriated from the school consolidation and infrastructure fund created under this section, a district must allow for the facility condition assessments described in section 11y to be conducted in the district. It is intended that money in the school consolidation and infrastructure fund will not be appropriated for infrastructure projects until the completion of the facility condition assessments described in section 11y.</p>
			Senate	<p>(5) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(6) From the state school aid fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 for grants to districts and intermediate districts to support the cost of a feasibility study or analysis of consolidation of services among 1 or more buildings within a district, among 1 or more districts, or among 1 or more intermediate districts. Districts and intermediate districts may apply to the department for a grant under this section to the department on a first-come, first-serve basis. subsection in the form and manner prescribed by the department no later than September 30, 2023. The maximum amount of a grant to be distributed under this section subsection may not exceed \$250,000.00. Notwithstanding</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>section 17b, the department shall make payments under this subsection on a schedule determined by the department.</p> <p>(7) Strike</p> <p>(7) To be eligible for a grant under subsection (6), a district or intermediate district must demonstrate to the department, in the manner prescribed by the department, that it will conduct a feasibility study or analysis and that all of the following will be met:</p> <p>(a) Within 30 days after completion of the study or analysis, the district or intermediate district will make the results available to all districts and intermediate districts included in the study or analysis. Within 60 days after the completion of the study or analysis, the district or intermediate district will make the results available on a publicly available website.</p> <p>(b) The study or analysis may include, but is not limited to, consolidation opportunities in the following areas:</p> <p>(i) Financial services, which may include but is not limited to the following:</p> <p>(A) Budgeting and staffing.</p> <p>(B) Payroll.</p> <p>(C) Employee benefits.</p> <p>(D) State reporting.</p> <p>(E) Software consolidation to achieve common software throughout the intermediate district.</p> <p>(ii) Human resources, which may include but is not limited to the following:</p> <p>(A) Onboarding.</p> <p>(B) Title IX administration.</p> <p>(C) Hiring.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(D) Software consolidation to achieve common software throughout the intermediate district.</p> <p>(iii) Information technology, which may include but is not limited to the following:</p> <p>(A) Software consolidation to achieve common software throughout the intermediate district.</p> <p>(B) Fiber projects.</p> <p>(C) Cybersecurity.</p> <p>(D) One-to-one device management.</p> <p>(iv) Grant management and reporting, which may include but is not limited to the following:</p> <p>(A) Management of all state grant sites and databases.</p> <p>(B) Grant reporting.</p> <p>(v) Cash management, which may include but is not limited to the following opportunities for intermediate districts and districts to contract on cash flow management to maximize interest earnings.</p> <p>(vi) Debt issuance and management, including at least all of the following:</p> <p>(A) Refunding opportunities.</p> <p>(B) New bond issue analysis.</p> <p>(vii) School facility consolidation.</p> <p>(viii) Consolidation of transportation-related activities.</p> <p>(8) An intermediate district that receives a grant under this section will meet with its constituent districts located within the intermediate district to discuss the results of the study or analysis and to implement changes where feasible. The application for an intermediate district must include a brief description of how the intermediate district will conduct these meetings.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				(10) Not included. (11) Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
14.	School Facilities Study Appropriates \$20.0 million SAF for a statewide study of school buildings to determine the most cost-effective way to bring a building to health, safety, and wellness standards.	Sec. 11y	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Maintain current law.	
			House		
			Conference		
15.	School Aid Countercyclical Budget and Foundation Stabilization Fund Deposits \$900 million in FY 2023-34 for a reserve fund to avoid the need for budget reductions during years of negative revenue growth.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 11z	Executive	(1) The school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund is created as a separate account within the state school aid fund. (2) The state treasurer may receive money or other assets from any source for deposit into the school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund. (3) The state treasurer shall direct the investment of the school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund. The state treasurer shall credit to the school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund interest and earnings from fund investments. (4) Money in the school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund at the close of a fiscal year remains in the school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund and does not lapse to the state school aid fund or the general fund. (5) Except as provided in subsections (6) and (7), money available in the school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund may not be expended	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>without a specific appropriation from the school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund.</p> <p>(6) If, for a given fiscal year, the department of treasury determines that proration of payments under this article will be required under section 296, the amount necessary to avoid proration, or an amount necessary to reduce proration, may be deposited from the school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund into the state school aid fund. The state budget director shall notify the legislature of a deposit under this subsection at least 30 calendar days or 6 legislative session days, whichever is more, before a deposit is made.</p> <p>(7) If year-over-year revenues for the state school aid fund are projected to decline, as determined during the final revenue estimating conference of a given fiscal year, the gross year-over-year decline in state school aid fund revenue may be deposited from the school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund into the state school aid fund. The state budget director shall notify the legislature of a deposit under this subsection at least 30 calendar days or 6 legislative session days, whichever is more, before a deposit is made.</p> <p>(8) As used in this section:</p> <p>(a) "Revenue estimating conference" means a revenue estimating conference occurring in May as described in section 367b of the management and budget act, MCL 18.1367b</p> <p>(b) "Year-over-year" means a comparison of the fiscal year in which calculations are being made to the fiscal year immediately preceding the fiscal year in which calculations are being made.</p> <p>(9) For 2023-2024, \$900,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund is deposited into the school aid countercyclical budget and foundation stabilization fund.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
			Senate	Not included.
			House	
			Conference	
16.	Legacy debt retirement Appropriates \$50.0 million SAF in FY 2022-2023 to retire certain emergency loans and legacy debt for Pontiac, Benton Harbor, Ypsilanti, and Inkster school districts.	NEW SENATE Sec. 11z	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$52,500,000.00 for the purposes of this section.</p> <p>(2) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated the amount necessary, estimated at \$16,200,000.00, to a qualifying intermediate district for paying the outstanding school bond loan fund balances of a dissolved school district. For purposes of this subsection, an intermediate district is a qualifying intermediate district if it is required to perform the functions and satisfy the responsibilities of a dissolved school district under section 12(3) of the revised school code, MCL 380.12. The department of treasury shall determine which qualifying intermediate district is eligible for payments under this subsection based on the ability of the dissolved school district to repay the balance of outstanding school bond loan fund loans.</p> <p>(3) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated the amount necessary, estimated at \$29,000,000.00, to pay the outstanding emergency loan balances of 2 districts. The department of treasury shall determine which districts are eligible for payments under this subsection based on whether the emergency loan balances are currently being paid from the district operating budgets.</p> <p>(4) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated the amount necessary, estimated at \$7,300,000.00, to pay the outstanding debt of a district that</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				<p>has been restructured or consolidated. The department of treasury shall determine which district is eligible for payments under this subsection based on whether the loan is held by the Michigan Finance Authority and if the loan is being paid from district operating revenue.</p> <p>(5) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments to a qualifying intermediate district under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p> <p>(6) As used in this section, "dissolved school district" means a school district that has been declared dissolved under section 12 of the revised school code, MCL 380.12.</p>	
			House		
			Conference		
17.	Healthy Schools Program <i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> Appropriates \$300 million to address immediate health and safety infrastructure needs in school buildings and prioritizes distribution toward those districts with the greatest level of need.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 12a	Executive	<i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> <p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$300,000,000.00 for competitive grants to participating schools to lower energy costs and improve health outcomes at school facilities through the MI healthy schools grant program.</p> <p>(2) Each participating school must apply for funding in a form and manner determined by the department, in collaboration with the department of environment, great lakes, and energy; and the department of health and human services.</p> <p>(3) The application for each participating school must be evaluated using the following scoring criteria:</p> <p>(a) Utilizing Justice40 parameters.</p> <p>(b) Prioritizing applicants from the national ambient air quality standards (NAAQS) non-attainment zones, high asthma burden areas, environmental justice areas, small area income and poverty estimates (SAIPE) program</p>	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>areas, rural areas (defined by locale codes "43-Rural: Remote" and "42-Rural: Distant" by the national center for education statistics), and communities with high free and reduced lunch participation rates.</p> <p>(c) Prioritizing applicants utilizing union labor and Michigan companies for evaluation and installation of improvements.</p> <p>(d) Prioritizing initial distribution of funds to participating schools that participated in the racial disparities task force initiative evaluating and analyzing opportunities to improve air quality in K-12 facilities in environmental justice communities.</p> <p>(4) Funds awarded to participating schools must be used for any of the following:</p> <p>(a) Indoor air quality improvements, including HVAC and air conditioning needs.</p> <p>(b) Energy enhancements, including energy efficiencies, on-site renewable energy production, and facility electrification.</p> <p>(c) Toxin remediation, including the removal of lead, and subject to section 168a, asbestos.</p> <p>(d) Drinking water system upgrades, including the installation of hydration stations.</p> <p>(5) Each participating school receiving funding must match at least 50% of funds received with other sources toward the completion of the project.</p> <p>(6) The funds allocated under this section for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to lower energy costs and improve health outcomes at school facilities. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(7) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p> <p>(8) As used in this section, "participating school" means a district or intermediate district.</p>
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$150,000,000.00 for competitive grants to participating schools to lower energy costs and improve health outcomes at school facilities through the healthy schools grant program created under this section. The department shall create a healthy schools grant program to disburse grant funding for the purposes under this section.</p> <p>(2) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, to receive a grant under this section, a participating school must apply for the grant in a form and manner prescribed by the department, in collaboration with the department of environment, Great Lakes, and energy and the department of health and human services. An application described in this subsection must be evaluated using the following scoring criteria:</p> <p>(a) Utilizing Justice40 parameters.</p> <p>(b) Prioritizing applicants from the National Ambient Air Quality Standards nonattainment zones; high asthma burden areas; environmental justice areas; small area income and poverty estimates (SAIPE) program areas; rural areas, defined by locale codes "43-Rural: Remote" and "42-Rural: Distant" by the National Center for Education Statistics; and communities with high free and reduced lunch participation rates.</p> <p>(c) Prioritizing applicants utilizing union labor and Michigan companies for evaluation and installation of improvements.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				<p>(d) Prioritizing initial distribution of funds to participating schools that participated in the racial disparities task force initiative evaluating and analyzing opportunities to improve air quality in K to 12 facilities in environmental justice communities.</p> <p>(3) Grants awarded to participating schools under this section must be used only for 1 or more of the following purposes:</p> <p>(a) Indoor air quality improvements, including HVAC and air-conditioning needs.</p> <p>(b) Energy enhancements, including energy efficiencies, on-site renewable energy production, and facility electrification.</p> <p>(c) Toxin remediation, including the removal of lead and, subject to section 168a, asbestos.</p> <p>(d) Drinking water system upgrades, including the installation of hydration stations. A participating school's matching funds requirement to access healthy hydration funding is an eligible use under this subsection.</p>	
			House		
			Conference		
18.	School Health Centers Facilities Improvements Appropriates \$25 million to modernize and upgrade school-based health center facilities.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 12b	Executive	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$25,000,000.00 to provide facility upgrades in school-based health centers. Funding received by school-based health centers under this section may be used for the following purposes:</p> <p>(a) Modernizing antiquated medical equipment.</p> <p>(b) Improving security and patient safety measures.</p> <p>(c) Investing in new patient-centered technologies.</p>	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(d) Renovating physical spaces to improve patient privacy and the care setting.</p> <p>(2) From the allocation in subsection (1) an amount not to exceed \$20,000,000.00 must be distributed to full clinical school-based health centers receiving funding under section 31a(6) and an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 must be distributed to school-based health centers that are behavioral health-only sites receiving funding under section 31n(5).</p> <p>(3) To be eligible to receive funding under this section, a school-based health center must be serving students in the current fiscal year and must submit a joint application with the district or intermediate district served by the school-based health center in a form and manner determined by the department, in collaboration with the department of health and human services.</p> <p>(4) To be eligible to receive funding under this section, a school-based health center must apply for funding in a form and manner determined by the department, in collaboration with the department of health and human services. The award to a single school-based health center must not exceed \$150,000.00. If funding under this section is not sufficient to fully fund all eligible applicants, the department shall prioritize funding based on the age of the school-based health center.</p> <p>(5) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section in full upon grant award.</p>
			Senate	Not included.
			House	
			Conference	
19.	Consolidation Incentive Payments		Executive	(1) From the school consolidation and infrastructure fund created under section 11x, there is allocated for 2023-2024

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Appropriates \$245 million and provides guidance on an existing feasibility study to incentivize the consolidation of back-end school district support activities. Funding would be awarded to districts to find cost efficiencies in consolidating functions like financial services, human resources, technology, and grants management.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 12c		<p>only an amount not to exceed \$245,000,000.00 for grants to districts and intermediate districts to support the initial costs of consolidating services that are identified in the intermediate district feasibility study conducted under section 11x.</p> <p>(2) To be eligible for funding under this section, a district must apply to the department in the form and manner prescribed by the department. An intermediate district may apply for funding on behalf of a district if the intermediate district is providing the consolidated services. The application must include all of the following:</p> <p>(a) An assurance that the district was included in an intermediate district feasibility study or analysis conducted under section 11x.</p> <p>(b) An assurance that the consolidated service or services being funded were included as a recommendation in that feasibility study or analysis.</p> <p>(c) A brief description of how the district plans to implement changes, as outlined in the feasibility study or analysis, where possible.</p> <p>(d) An assurance that the district will submit to the department an annual report documenting the estimated savings produced as a result of consolidation of services.</p> <p>(e) A budget of the estimated first-year costs associated with the consolidated services, in the form and manner prescribed by the department.</p> <p>(3) If funding under this section is not sufficient to fully fund all qualifying grant applications the department shall do one of the following:</p> <p>(a) Awards under this section shall be determined based upon a competitive grant process.</p> <p>(b) The department shall distribute funds under this section on a prorated or other equitable basis as determined by the department.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(4) Each intermediate district receiving funding under section 11x(6) for 2022-2023, in consultation with its constituent districts located within the intermediate district that receive funds under this section, must submit a report to the department not later than June 30, 2025. This report must include all of the following information regarding consolidated services supported by funding under this section, in the form and manner prescribed by the department:</p> <p>(a) The amount previously spent on each consolidated service in the prior fiscal year.</p> <p>(b) Number of students impacted by the consolidated service.</p> <p>(c) Vendors, third-party entities, or other educational entities used to consolidate the service or services.</p> <p>(d) The impact on student learning attributable to money reallocated as a result of the consolidated service or services.</p> <p>(e) A total of cost savings produced as a result of the consolidation of services, in the form and manner prescribed by the department.</p>
			Senate	<p>(1) From the school consolidation and infrastructure fund created under section 11x, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$100,000,000.00 for grants to districts and intermediate districts to support the initial costs of consolidating services that are identified in the intermediate district feasibility study conducted under section 11x.</p> <p>(2) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(3) If funding under this section is not sufficient to fully fund all applicants for funding, the department shall do either of the following:</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				(a) Ensure that awards under this section are determined based upon a competitive grant process. (b) Distribute funds under this section on a prorated or other equitable basis as determined by the department. (4) Concur with Governor. (5) As used in this section, "constituent district" means that term as defined in section 3 of the revised school code, MCL 380.3.
			House	
			Conference	
20.	Audits and Apportionments Allows the Department to adjust State aid payments based on audits of current or prior-year programs and funding.	Sec. 15	Executive	Update fiscal years.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
21.	Compliance with Applicable Reporting Requirements Districts must comply with State and Federal reporting requirements and must submit all information necessary for the preparation of the district and high school graduation report. Districts must furnish information regarding completion of early middle college credentials and postsecondary credits obtained in any college acceleration program. Districts also must report educational personnel information and information on safety practices and criminal incidents. If districts fail to comply, the	Sec. 19	Executive	(3) By the first business day in December and by the last business day in June of each year, and within 30 days of changes in employment or assignment status , a district shall furnish to the center, in a manner prescribed by the center, information related to educational personnel and personnel vacancies as necessary for reporting required by state and federal law. For the purposes of this subsection, the center shall only require districts and intermediate districts to report information that is not already available from the office of retirement services in the department of technology, management, and budget, including, but not limited to, vacancy start and end dates and reasons for vacancy and vacancy termination.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Department of Education is required to withhold 5% of total school aid funding.			<p>(7) A district or intermediate district shall collect and submit to the center tribal affiliation data for all students and staff and the identification of student participation in federal programs funded under title VI of the elementary and secondary education act of 1965, 20 USC 7401 to 7546 and participation in federal programs funded under the Johnson-O'Malley supplemental Indian education program modernization act, Public Law 115-404. Such data shall be reported in a form and manner prescribed by the center in consultation with the federally recognized Indian tribes in Michigan and the department in adherence to the department's tribal consultation policy. A district or intermediate district shall implement this reporting requirement not later than 2024-2025.</p>
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
22.	Foundation Allowance Calculation Target foundation allowance is \$9,150 for FY 2022-23. All districts receive at least the target foundation allowance. (3) Sets the foundation allowance for districts above the target foundation allowance. (4) For districts described in (3)(d) and (3)(e), the state's portion of the foundation allowance is equal to the target foundation allowance minus the district's payment under 20m minus the local portion of the foundation allowance. (6) Sets the foundation allowance for public school academies.	Sec. 20	Executive	Update fiscal years and remove language pertaining only to previous fiscal years. (1) Target foundation allowance is \$9,608 for FY 2023-24. The foundation allowance for cyber charter schools is \$7,687. (10) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, state payments related to payment of the foundation allowance for a special education pupil are not calculated under this section but are instead calculated under section 51a and section 51e. All of the following apply with regard to state payments related to payment of the foundation allowance for a special education pupil:

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>(10) Payments for special education pupils are not calculated under this section, but rather under Sec. 51a and 51e.</p>			<p>(a) For 2022-2023, 2023-2024 state payments described in this subsection are not calculated under this section but are instead calculated as follows:</p> <p>(i) Twenty-five 12.50 percent is calculated under section 51a.</p> <p>(ii) Seventy-five 87.50 percent is calculated under section 51e.</p> <p>(b) It is the intent of the legislature that, in future fiscal years, 100% of state payments described in this subsection will be calculated under this section.</p>
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) Target foundation allowance is \$9,700 for FY 2023-24.</p> <p>The foundation allowance for cyber charter schools is \$7,760.</p> <p>(10) For 2022-2023, except as otherwise provided in this subsection, state payments related to payment of the foundation allowance for a special education pupil are not calculated under this section but are instead calculated under sections 51a and 51e. All of the following apply with regard to state payments related to payment of the foundation allowance for a special education pupil:</p> <p>(a) For 2022-2023, state payments described in this subsection are not calculated under this section but are instead calculated as follows:</p> <p>(i) Twenty-five percent is calculated under section 51a.</p> <p>(ii) Seventy-five percent is calculated under section 51e.</p> <p>(11) (10) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, state payments related to payment of the foundation allowance for a special education pupil are not calculated under this section but are instead calculated under section 51a and section 51e. All of the following apply with regard to state payments related to payment of the foundation allowance for a special education pupil:</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				(a) For 2022-2023, state payments described in this subsection are not calculated under this section but are instead calculated as follows: (i) Twenty-five percent is calculated under section 51a. (ii) Seventy-five percent is calculated under section 51e. (b) It is the intent of the legislature that, in future fiscal years, 100% of state payments described in this subsection will be calculated under this section.
			House	
			Conference	
23.	Revenue per Membership Pupil Provisions regarding the calculation of revenue per membership pupil.	Sec. 20d	Executive	Update fiscal years.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
24.	Categorical Offset Payments Appropriates \$18,000,000 for FY 2022-23 to ensure districts received the same per-pupil funding as in FY 2017-18. This section originally ensured that all districts received at least a \$5 increase in per-pupil funding in FY 2013-14 when comparing foundation allowance, equity, and MPSERS offset payments from FY 2012-13 to FY 2013-14, and to ensure that no district received less than a \$25 per pupil increase when adding together increases in the foundation allowance and At Risk, along with the elimination of Best Practices and District Pupil Performance grants that occurred between FY 2014-15 and FY 2015-16.	Sec. 20f	Executive	Update fiscal years.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
25.	Virtual Learning (1) Requires districts to allow students in at least grades 6 to 12 to take up to 2 virtual courses per semester provided by a district, ISD, community college, or Michigan Virtual University. Requires parental consent for virtual course enrollment. (14) Definitions	Sec. 21f	<i>Executive</i>	No change.
			<i>Senate</i>	(1) A primary district shall enroll an eligible pupil in virtual courses in accordance with the provisions of this section. A primary district shall not offer a virtual course to an eligible pupil unless the virtual course is published in the primary district's catalog of board-approved courses or in the statewide catalog of virtual courses maintained by the Michigan Virtual University pursuant to section 98. The primary district shall also provide on its publicly accessible website a link to the statewide catalog of virtual courses maintained by the Michigan Virtual University. Unless the pupil is at least age 18 or is an emancipated minor, a pupil must not be enrolled in a virtual course that meets virtually for more than 15 days in a school year without the consent of the pupil's parent or legal guardian. (14) As used in this section: (f) "Virtual course" means a course of study that is capable of generating a credit or a grade and that is provided in an interactive learning environment where the majority any portion of the curriculum is delivered using the internet and in which pupils may be separated from their instructor or teacher of record by time or location, or both.
			<i>House</i>	
			<i>Conference</i>	
26.	Partnership Model Districts Appropriates \$6,137,400 in FY 2022-23 to assist eligible districts assigned by the State Superintendent to participate in a partnership to improve student achievement. Earmarks \$137,400 for those districts that have established a community engagement advisory committee (Benton Harbor).	Sec. 21h	<i>Executive</i>	Update fiscal years throughout. (2) A district described in subsection (1) is eligible for funding under this section if the district includes at least 1 school that has been identified as low performing under the approved federal accountability system or the state accountability system. A district described in this subsection must do all of the following to be eligible for funding under this section:

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	(2) Requirements for districts to participate.			<p>(c) Craft academic goals that put pupils on track to meet or exceed grade level proficiency, increase high school graduation rates, reduce class sizes, and improve attendance rates.</p> <p>(d) Provide access to training for district leadership, including the superintendent and school board members, on areas of education fiscal and policy matters.</p> <p>(7) In addition to the allocation under subsection (1), from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$36,000,000.00 for 2023-2024 only for supplemental funding to be used for the purposes of this section in equal installments of \$12,000,000.00 in each of the fiscal years 2023-2024, 2024-2025, and 2025-2026. The funds allocated under this subsection for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to provide assistance to districts eligible for funding under this section. The estimated completion date of the work project described in this subsection is September 30, 2026.</p>
			Senate	<p>(2) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(7) In addition to the allocation under subsection (1), from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$12,000,000.00 for 2023-2024 only for supplemental funding to be used for the purposes of this section.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
27.		Sec. 22a	Executive	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$4,492,000,000.00 for 2021-2022 and there is allocated an</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Proposal A Obligation Payment (The Constitutionally-required portion of the foundation allowance.) FY 2022-23 appropriation of \$4,376,000,000. This section provides funding equal to the FY 1994-95 Proposal A foundation allowance levels multiplied by pupils.			amount not to exceed \$4,376,000,000.00 \$4,212,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for payments to districts and qualifying public school academies to guarantee each district and qualifying public school academy an amount equal to its 1994-95 total state and local per-pupil revenue for school operating purposes under section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963. Pursuant to section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, this guarantee does not apply to a district in a year in which the district levies a millage rate for school district operating purposes less than it levied in 1994. However, subsection (2) applies to calculating the payments under this section. Funds allocated under this section that are not expended in the fiscal year for which they were allocated, as determined by the department, may be used to supplement the allocations under sections 22b and 51c to fully fund those allocations for the same fiscal year. For each fund transfer as described in the immediately preceding sentence that occurs, the state budget director shall send notification of the transfer to the house and senate appropriations subcommittees on state school aid and the house and senate fiscal agencies by not later than 14 calendar days after the transfer occurs.
			Senate	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$4,492,000,000.00 \$4,366,000,000.00 for 2021-2022 2022-2023 and there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$4,376,000,000.00 \$4,212,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for payments to districts and qualifying public school academies to guarantee each district and qualifying public school academy an amount equal to its 1994-95 total state and local per-pupil revenue for school operating purposes under section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963. Pursuant to section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, this guarantee does not apply to a district in a year in which the district levies a millage rate for school district operating purposes less than it levied in 1994. However, subsection (2) applies to calculating the payments under this section. Funds allocated under this section that are not expended in the fiscal year for which they were allocated, as

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				determined by the department, may be used to supplement the allocations under sections 22b and 51c to fully fund those allocations for the same fiscal year. For each fund transfer as described in the immediately preceding sentence that occurs, the state budget director shall send notification of the transfer to the house and senate appropriations subcommittees on state school aid and the house and senate fiscal agencies by not later than 14 calendar days after the transfer occurs.
			House	
			Conference	
28.	Discretionary Payment (The discretionary portion of the foundation allowance.) <i>Includes FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> FY 2022-23 appropriation of \$5,686,000,000 from the SAF and GF/GP, and \$72,000,000 from the Community District Trust Fund (CDTF). Includes a sentence indicating that \$19.5 million of the GF/GP supporting the bill represents that portion of the CDTF cost that is in excess of \$72.0 million. This funding provides roughly the difference between the current foundation allowance and the 1994-95 foundation allowance, multiplied by general education pupils. Special education funding is paid under Section 51a.	Sec. 22b	Executive	(1) For discretionary nonmandated payments to districts under this section, there is allocated for 2021-2022 an amount not to exceed \$5,094,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund and general fund appropriations in section 11 and an amount not to exceed \$72,000,000.00 from the community district education trust fund appropriation in section 11, and there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$5,686,000,000.00 \$6,213,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund and general fund appropriations in section 11 and an amount not to exceed \$72,000,000.00 from the community district education trust fund appropriation in section 11. Of the funds allocated under this section for 2022-2023, \$19,500,000.00 represents the amount of For 2023-2024, an amount not to exceed \$27,800,000.00 must be deposited from the general fund revenue deposited into the state school aid fund to reimburse the state school aid fund for community district education trust fund costs in excess of \$72,000,000.00 as required under section 12 of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.262. If the amount allocated under this subsection from the community district education trust fund appropriation under section 11 is insufficient to pay for an increase under this section, any amount exceeding that allocation may be paid from other allocations under this subsection. Except for money allocated under this section from the community district education trust fund appropriation in section 11, funds allocated under this section that are not

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>expended in the fiscal year for which they were allocated, as determined by the department, may be used to supplement the allocations under sections 22a and 51c to fully fund those allocations for the same fiscal year. For each fund transfer as described in the immediately preceding sentence that occurs, the state budget director shall send notification of the transfer to the house and senate appropriations subcommittees on state school aid and the house and senate fiscal agencies by not later than 14 calendar days after the transfer occurs.</p> <p><i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i></p> <p>(12) From the allocation in subsection (1) the department may use the amount necessary, estimated at \$1,000,000.00, for payments to districts for state compliance with federal maintenance of equity requirements described in the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2. The department shall make calculations and payments under this subsection in a form and manner determined by the department.</p>
			Senate	<p>(1) For Except as otherwise provided in this section, for discretionary nonmandated payments to districts under this section, there is allocated for 2021-2022 2022-2023 an amount not to exceed \$5,094,000,000.00 \$5,735,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund and general fund appropriations in section 11 and an amount not to exceed \$72,000,000.00 from the community district education trust fund appropriation in section 11, and there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$5,686,000,000.00 \$6,421,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund and general fund appropriations in section 11 and an amount not to exceed \$72,000,000.00 from the community district education trust fund appropriation in section 11. For 2021-2022, an amount not to exceed \$14,500,000.00 2022-2023, \$22,500,000.00 must be deposited from the general fund into the state school aid fund to reimburse the state school aid fund for community district education trust fund costs in excess of \$72,000,000.00, as required under section 12 of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>PA 489, MCL 12.262. For 2022-2023, \$19,500,000.00 2023-2024, \$27,800,000.00 must be deposited from the general fund into the state school aid fund to reimburse the state school aid fund for community district education trust fund costs in excess of \$72,000,000.00, as required under section 12 of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.262. If the amount allocated under this subsection from the community district education trust fund appropriation under section 11 is insufficient to pay for an increase under this section, any amount exceeding that allocation may be paid from other allocations under this subsection. Except for money allocated under this section from the community district education trust fund appropriation in section 11, funds allocated under this section that are not expended in the fiscal year for which they were allocated, as determined by the department, may be used to supplement the allocations under sections 22a and 51c to fully fund those allocations for the same fiscal year. For each fund transfer as described in the immediately preceding sentence that occurs, the state budget director shall send notification of the transfer to the house and senate appropriations subcommittees on school aid and the house and senate fiscal agencies by not later than 14 calendar days after the transfer occurs.</p> <p>(2) Subject to subsection (3) and section 296, the allocation to a district under this section is an amount equal to the sum of the amounts calculated under sections 20, 20m, 51a(2), 51a(3), and 51a(11), and 51e, minus the sum of the allocations to the district under sections 22a and 51c. For a community district, the allocation as otherwise calculated under this section is increased by an amount equal to the amount of local school operating tax revenue that would otherwise be due to the community district if not for the operation of section 386 of the revised school code, MCL 380.386, and this increase must be paid from the community district education trust fund allocation in subsection (1) in order to offset the absence of local school operating revenue in a community district in the funding of the state portion of the foundation allowance under section 20(4).</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				(12) Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
29.	Equity Payment Includes \$3.0 million to ensure that out-of-formula districts receive a \$171 per-pupil increase. Only districts that received funds under this section in the immediately preceding fiscal year qualify under this section.	Sec. 22c	Executive	Update fiscal years
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
30.	Isolated Districts/Transportation Funding Appropriates \$8,858,000 in FY 2022-23 to provide \$1,638,300 for island/isolated districts, \$862,700 to provide equal per-pupil funding to districts with greater than 250 square miles that don't currently receive funding under the section, and \$6,357,000 for rural districts as follows: - \$5.47 million for districts with fewer than 8.0 pupils per square mile, paid on an equal per-pupil basis; - \$886,600 allocated to districts with between 8.0 and 9.0 pupils per square mile (75% of what districts with fewer than 8.0 pupils per square mile receive), and to districts with between 9.0 and 10.0 pupils per square mile (50% of what districts with fewer than 8.0 pupils per square mile receive).	Sec. 22d	Executive	Appropriates \$9,301,000 in FY 2023-24 to provide \$1,720,200 for island/isolated districts, \$905,900 to provide equal per-pupil funding to districts with greater than 250 square miles that don't currently receive funding under the section, and \$6,674,900 for rural districts as follows: - \$5,743,900 for districts with fewer than 8.0 pupils per square mile, paid on an equal per-pupil basis; - \$931,000 allocated to districts with between 8.0 and 9.0 pupils per square mile (75% of what districts with fewer than 8.0 pupils per square mile receive), and to districts with between 9.0 and 10.0 pupils per square mile (50% of what districts with fewer than 8.0 pupils per square mile receive).
			Senate	Appropriates \$11,689,500 in FY 2023-24 to provide \$3,536,600 for island/isolated districts, \$914,500 to provide equal per-pupil funding to districts with greater than 250 square miles that don't currently receive funding under the section, and \$6,738,400 for rural districts as follows: - \$5,798,600 for districts with fewer than 8.0 pupils per square mile, paid on an equal per-pupil basis; - \$939,800 allocated to districts with between 8.0 and 9.0 pupils per square mile (75% of what districts with fewer than

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				8.0 pupils per square mile receive), and to districts with between 9.0 and 10.0 pupils per square mile (50% of what districts with fewer than 8.0 pupils per square mile receive). (7) Subject to subsection (8), from the allocation under subsection (1), there is allocated for 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00 for payments under this subsection to districts where each school building operated by the district is located on an island that is accessible by bridge. (7) (8) A district receiving funds allocated under subsection (2) is not eligible for funding allocated under subsection subsections (4) or (7).	
			House		
			Conference		
31.	Data Hub Network Appropriates \$2,200,000 for FY 2022-23 for integrating local data systems based on common standards and applications that comply with Section 19(6) into the Michigan Data Hub Network.	Sec. 22m	Executive	Update fiscal years	
			Senate	Appropriates \$3,500,000 for FY 2023-24.	
			House		
			Conference		
32.	Conditions for Partnership Districts Specifies conditions for partnership districts to receive Section 22b funding.	Sec. 22p	Executive	(1) Subject to subsection (2), in order to receive funding under section 22b, a district or public school academy that is assigned by the superintendent of public instruction as a partnership district must have a signed 3-year partnership agreement with the department that includes all of the following: (a) Measurable academic outcomes that the district or public school academy will achieve for each school operated by the district or public school academy that is subject to the partnership agreement after 18 months and after 36 months from the date the agreement was originally signed.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				Measurable academic outcomes under this subdivision must include all of the following: (i) Outcomes that put pupils on track to meet or exceed grade level proficiency and that are based on district or public school academy needs identified as required under section 21h. (ii) Either of the following, as applicable: (A) At least 1 proficiency or growth outcome based on state assessments described in section 104b or 104c. (B) At least 1 proficiency or growth outcome based on a benchmark assessment described in section 104h or 104i, as applicable. (iii) Outcomes that are intended to measure improved high school graduation rates, as applicable. (iv) Outcomes that measure school attendance rates.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor. (B) At least 1 proficiency or growth outcome based on a benchmark assessment described in section 104h or 104i, as applicable.	
			House		
			Conference		
33.	Dropout Recovery Allows a dropout recovery program operated by a district to qualify for special membership counting provisions if the program meets the specified criteria. (3) Definitions	Sec. 23a	Executive	(3) As used in this section: (d) "Satisfactory monthly progress" means an amount of progress that is measurable on a monthly basis and that, if continued for a full 12 months, would result in the same amount of academic credit being awarded to the pupil as would be awarded to a general education pupil completing a full school year. Satisfactory monthly progress may include a lesser required amount of progress for the first 2 months a pupil participates in the program but must include at least a	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				total of 0.25 earned academic credit by the end of that two-month period.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
34.	Learning Pods Appropriates \$5,000,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 for a Learning Pods pilot summer program to address learning loss. (3) Requires ISDs develops learning pods programs for the summer of 2023. Provides that and ISD must make a list of programs available to parents by June 1, 2023. Parents may not enroll their child in more than 2 eligible programs. (5) ISDs that apply for funding will be paid an equal amount per child for each program created. (7) Requires ISDs to report on the number of hours of programming offered, number of children served, and describe how time was spent. Requires MDE to compile reports.	Sec. 23f	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
35.	MI Kids Back on Track <i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> Appropriates \$300 million to be paid on a per-pupil basis to schools for unfinished learning.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 23g	Executive	<i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> (1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$300,000,000.00 for payments to eligible districts for implementing the MI Kids Back on Track program. (2) The department shall pay an equal amount per membership pupil to each eligible district under this section. Districts must use funding received under this section for the MI Kids Back on Track program.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(3) To be eligible for funding under this section, a district must do all of the following:</p> <p>(a) Apply for funding in a form and manner determined by the department.</p> <p>(b) Post a MI Kids Back on Track plan to the homepage of the district's website that describes evidence-based actions the district is taking to respond to student needs related to unfinished learning and how these funds create or expand these efforts. The plan must:</p> <p>(i) Reflect input from educators, parents, and community members.</p> <p>(ii) Include an analysis of student data and describe student needs.</p> <p>(iii) Identify evidence-based best practices to be implemented or expanded in response to student needs.</p> <p>(c) Implement and maintain functionality on the homepage of the district's website that allows parents, guardians, and students to request additional assistance through the MI Kids Back on Track program.</p> <p>(d) Match at least 100% of the funding received under this section with funds from other sources and use those funds for the MI Kids Back on Track program.</p> <p>(e) Provide transparency reporting on MI Kids Back on Track spending, including posting on the district's website an ESSER transparency dashboard, in a form and manner provided by the department.</p> <p>(4) If a district does not match at least 100% of funding received under this section with other available funds, the district must return any unmatched funds to the department on a timeline determined by the department. The department may redistribute any returned funds to eligible districts on an equal per pupil basis. Districts receiving redistributed dollars must increase</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>expenditures from other sources to match the amount of redistributed dollars received.</p> <p>(5) Districts may use funds received under this section for staffing costs, high quality training, curriculum needs, student transportation needs, technology needs, materials needs, or other costs incurred as a result of providing services through the MI Kids Back on Track program.</p> <p>(6) The state superintendent shall provide guidelines to school districts on evidence-based best practices and effective strategies a district may use to respond to unfinished learning and shall provide resources to assist districts in implementing evidence-based programs.</p> <p>(7) As used in this section, the "MI Kids Back on Track program" means programs for students in any grades pre-K through 12 that are designed to address unfinished learning, get students to grade-level academic standards, provide additional academic assistance to students at risk of falling behind their peers, and/or help high school students prepare for postsecondary education. Programs may be provided before school, during school, or after school. Programs may be provided directly by the district or in partnership with community-based organizations.</p> <p>(8) The funds allocated under this section for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to address unfinished learning. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2025.</p> <p>(9) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p>
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$100,000,000.00 for payments to</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				eligible districts for implementing the MI kids back-on-track program as described in this section. (2) The department shall pay an equal amount per membership pupil to each eligible district under this section. Eligible districts must use funding received under this section only for costs related to implementation of the MI kids back-on-track program as described in this section. Implementation costs of the program include, but are not limited to, costs related to staffing, high-quality training, curriculum needs, student transportation needs, technology needs, materials, any purpose for which any district previously used funds allocated under section 98c, or other costs incurred as a result of the provision of services for the program.	
			House		
			Conference		
36.	Mathematics Pathways Appropriates \$30 million to support math professional development, curriculum, and teaching.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 23h	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$30,000,000.00 to support improvement of mathematics teaching and learning in Michigan. It is intended that these funds will be spent over 2 years. (2) Funds allocated under this section must be used for grants to districts and intermediate districts for the following purposes: (a) Continued system development, capacity building, and networking spaces for early math specialists in districts and intermediate districts. The funds must support: (i) Delivery of high-quality professional learning delivered regionally to support teachers' implementation of best practice mathematics instruction.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(ii) Collaboration with researchers with expertise in early mathematics to develop resources to support implementation of best practices including on demand capacity building courses available to all teacher and instructional leaders in Michigan.</p> <p>(iii) Development of a process and/or tools, including leveraging the MiStrategyBank and the MiSTEM Regional Network to share best practices support for math goals in the Michigan continuous improvement process.</p> <p>(b) Incentives and supports for K-5 schools in the purchasing and implementation of high-quality mathematics instructional materials programs to engage students in equitable high-quality mathematics learning experiences through a guided adoption process through intermediate districts.</p> <p>(c) Supports for the expansion of math recovery specialists statewide through intermediate school districts. These specialists must:</p> <p>(i) Support the implementation of research based diagnostic assessments, learning progressions, and high-quality instructional tools to help participants increase student understanding and achievement.</p> <p>(ii) Build upon the assets of math recovery in Michigan.</p> <p>(iii) Expand and begin to sustain the efforts specific to Michigan mathematics essentials and the collaboration between the department and state educational organizations focused on increasing mathematics achievement.</p> <p>(d) Supports for secondary schools in offering supplemental just-in-time, personalized support programs</p> <p>(3) Districts and intermediate school districts must apply in a form and manner determined by the department. Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department. (4) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to support improvement of mathematics teaching and learning in Michigan. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2025.
			Senate	Not included.
			House	
			Conference	
37.	Court-Placed Pupils Appropriates \$7,650,000 in FY 2022-23 to reimburse districts for the additional costs of educating students placed in the district by the court system.	Sec. 24	Executive	Update fiscal years
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
38.	Educating Pupils in DHS Juvenile Justice Service Facilities Appropriates \$1,355,700 in FY 2022-23 for payments to intermediate districts for pupils who are placed in juvenile justice facilities.	Sec. 24a	Executive	Update fiscal years
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
39.	Strict Discipline Academy Supplemental Payments Allocates \$1,6000,000 in FY 2022-23 for strict discipline academies to provide added cost	Sec. 25f	Executive	Update fiscal years
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	reimbursements for court placed pupils. Caps added cost reimbursement to not more the foundation allowance and directs the Department to include all costs in the calculation for reimbursement. Provides that after initial distributions are made, funds left over shall be distributed on an equal per pupil basis not to exceed an SDA's added costs. Includes language to allow a non-SDA PSA to receive funds if the PSA educates incarcerated students. Proration language is in place if funding is insufficient.		Conference		
40.	Dropout Recovery Appropriates \$750,000 in FY 2022-23 to pay for any additional FTE beyond 1.0 in eligible dropout recovery programs. Proration language is included if funding is not sufficient.	Sec. 25g	Executive	Update fiscal years	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
41.	Renaissance Zone Reimbursement In FY 2022-23, appropriates \$14,000,000 from the School Aid Fund to reimburse districts for lost local revenue due to taxes not collected in Renaissance Zones.	Sec. 26a	Executive	Appropriates \$14,000,000 for FY 2023-24.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
42.	PILT Reimbursement Appropriates \$4,989,000 in FY 2022-23 to reimburse districts for lost local revenue due to taxes not collected on State-owned land.	Sec. 26b	Executive	Appropriates \$5,084,000 for FY 2023-24.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
43.	Promise Zone Reimbursement This categorical is necessary to reimburse local districts and ISDs for Promise Zone reimbursements. FY 2022-23 reimbursement is \$14,800,000.	Sec. 26c	Executive	Appropriates \$20,500,000 for FY 2023-24 and \$26,000,000 for FY 2023-24.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
44.	Brownfield Redevelopment Reimbursement Includes funding of \$14,400,000 for FY 2022-23 pursuant to PA 279 of 2020. Funds are to reimburse ISDs for lost revenue due to Brownfield redevelopment zones.	Sec. 26d	Executive	Appropriates \$14,400,000 for FY 2023-24.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
45.	MI Future Educator Fellowship Program Appropriates \$25 million (\$20 million SAF/ \$5 million GF/GP) for FY 2022-23 for a Future Educator Scholarship program for students in educator preparation programs. Funds are a work project. (7) Requirements to receive fellowship. (8) Failure to meet work requirements or complete educator preparation program.	Sec. 27a	Executive	(1) Update fiscal years. (7) To be an eligible recipient of fellowship funding under this section, an individual must pledge to work as a certified teacher in a public school, nonpublic school , or a qualifying public preschool program in this state and must meet 1 of the following work requirements: (a) For a recipient of funding under this section who received an award for 1 academic year, 3 years of work as a certified teacher in a public school, nonpublic school , or a qualifying public preschool program in this state. (b) For a recipient of funding under this section who received an award for 2 academic years, 4 years of work as a certified teacher in a public school, nonpublic school , or a qualifying public preschool program in this state. (c) For a recipient of funding under this section who received an award for 3 5 academic years, years of work as a certified	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>teacher in a public school, nonpublic school, or a qualifying public preschool program in this state.</p> <p>(8) If an award recipient does not maintain enrollment in their educator preparation program as required under subsection (3)(a), does not successfully complete their educator preparation program, or does not meet the work requirement described in subsection (7), any amount received from funds under this section converts to a 0% interest loan that must be repaid to this state within 10 years plus any deferment period as determined and approved by the department of treasury. The amount of repayment must be reduced proportionate to the number of years worked in schools or qualifying public preschool programs in this state as a certificated teacher out of 5 years. The department of treasury shall develop guidance to enforce this subsection.</p>
			Senate	<p>(1) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(7) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(8) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(12) The department of treasury shall report to the chairpersons of the house appropriations subcommittee on school aid and education and the senate appropriations subcommittee on preK-12 by February 1 of the current fiscal year. The report shall include the following:</p> <p>(a) The number and amount of awards granted in the previous fiscal year.</p> <p>(b) The number of recipients in the previous fiscal year that had their awards converted to loans under subsection (8).</p>
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
46.	Grow Your Own Programs Appropriates \$155,000,000 Federal CSFR Fund and \$20,000,000 SAF for FY 2022- 23 for districts and ISDs for Grow Your Own programs to enable employees and students to become teachers. Funds are a work project.	Sec. 27b	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	(2) Districts and intermediate districts receiving funding under this section shall use the funding to implement a grow your own program. A grow your own program described in this subsection must be implemented to improve the teacher talent pipeline and provide a no-cost pathway for support staff members to become certified teachers. Allowable expenses for grow your own programs include, but are not limited to: (a) Tuition and fees for attendance at a state-approved education preparation provider for an accelerated degree, for a traditional bachelor's degree for current staff who are not teachers, or for an advanced degree. In this subsection, "advanced degree" includes but is not limited to a post-baccalaureate credential or certificate.	
			House		
			Conference		
47.	MI Future Educator Student Teacher Stipend Appropriates \$50,000,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 for districts and ISDs for compensation for student teachers. (2) Requirements to receive an award. (4) Restrictions on the use of awarded funds.	Sec. 27c	Executive	(1) Update fiscal years. (2) An eligible student teacher under this subsection must meet all of the following: (d) If an individual is paid employed by their district as a teacher of record , they are not eligible for payment under this section. (4) Eligible educator preparation programs shall pay funds received under this section, in entirety, to the eligible student teacher. Eligible student teachers may use these funds for any of the following: (a) Tuition costs.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				(b) Living expenses, including, but not limited to, housing costs, health care costs, and transportation costs. (c) Childcare costs for a dependent of the student teacher. (d) Any other costs associated with student teaching, as determined by the department of treasury.
			Senate	(2) An eligible student teacher under this subsection must meet all of the following: (e) An individual that is a former or current AmeriCorps service member enrolled in a qualified educator preparation program is eligible for payment under this section.
			House	
			Conference	
48.	Educator Fellowship Public Provider Fund <i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> Creates the fund as a separate account withing the School Aid Fund. Money may be appropriated for the MI Future Educator Fellowship for students attending public universities. \$235.0 million SAF is deposited into the fund in FY 2021-22.	Sec. 27d	Executive	<i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> (7) For the fiscal year ending September 30, 2023 only, \$25,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund is deposited into the educator fellowship public programs fund.
			Senate	Not included.
			House	
			Conference	
49.	Educational Workforce Study Appropriates \$500,000 for 2021-2022 only to support an analysis and an accompanying report of this state's education workforce.	Sec. 27f	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
50.	Talent Together Coalition <i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> Appropriates \$25 million for a statewide initiative to boost teacher recruitment, retention, and development.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 27g	<i>Executive</i>	<i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> (1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$25,000,000.00 to the department to make payments to intermediate districts and consortia of intermediate districts based on the number of pupils in membership in constituent districts of the intermediate district or consortia of intermediate districts to support the Talent Together coalition. (2) Intermediate districts and consortia of intermediate districts must use the money received under this section to partner with one eligible non-profit to provide funding, programs, and technical assistance for the following activities: (a) Teacher recruitment, teacher retention, and teacher development to ensure greater efficacy, satisfaction, and outcomes. (b) Improve teacher certification programs to increase quality, retention, and foster close relationships with schools. (c) Provide school leader development programs to increase educator retention and efficacy. (d) Serve as a convener and hub for innovation and conversation to support collaboration and coordination among Michigan's educator talent efforts. (e) Promote research so that Michigan can learn from its investments and innovations and become a top state for educators. (3) As used in this section "eligible non-profit means" an entity that meets all of the following criteria, as determined by the department: (a) Is Michigan based. (b) Operates statewide.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(c) Is a non-higher education institution 501(c)(3).</p> <p>(d) Has formal partnerships with more than 35 intermediate districts in Michigan.</p> <p>(e) Has launched a statewide Grow Your Own program in partnership with intermediate districts.</p> <p>(f) Has staff experienced in implementing researched-based programs in all of the following areas:</p> <p>(i) Teacher recruitment.</p> <p>(ii) Teacher development.</p> <p>(iii) Teacher retention.</p> <p>(iv) Teacher certification.</p> <p>(v) School leader development.</p> <p>(vi) School leader retention.</p> <p>(g) Has staff experienced in designing and developing a department-approved grow your own program.</p> <p>(4) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p>
			Senate	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$25,000,000.00 and there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$20,000,000.00 to intermediate districts and consortia of intermediate districts based on the number of pupils in membership in constituent districts of the intermediate district or consortia of intermediate districts to support the talent-together coalition as described in this section.</p>
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
51.	Statewide Teacher Mentoring and Induction Appropriates \$25 million to establish mentoring and induction programs in schools for newly certified teachers. These programs will link new teachers with experienced mentors to both strengthen the practice and increase teacher retention rates.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 27h	<i>Executive</i>	<p>(1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 for the purposes of this section an amount not to exceed \$25,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund. Programs funded under this section are intended to expand support for new teachers, school counselors, and administrators; improve their instructional practices; and improve teacher retention.</p> <p>(2) From the allocation under subsection (1), the department shall provide grants to districts for mentor stipends to support and retain quality teachers, school counselors, and administrators in Michigan. Districts must apply in a form and manner determined by the department. Districts that receive grants under this subsection may use the funding for any of the following allowable expenditures:</p> <p>(a) Stipends for veteran teachers who serve as mentor teachers of teachers participating in Grow Your Own programs or within their first three years as a teacher.</p> <p>(b) Stipends for veteran school counselors who serve as a mentor for school counselors in Grow Your Own programs or within their first three years as a counselor.</p> <p>(c) Stipends for veteran administrators who serve as a mentor for administrators in Grow Your Own programs or within their first three years as an administrator.</p> <p>(d) Training for mentor teachers, mentor school counselors, and mentor administrators.</p> <p>(e) Books, materials, professional learning expenses, and other resources necessary for mentoring and onboarding new teachers. Professional learning expenses under this subdivision must be in addition to professional learning requirements described under Section 1526 of the Revised School Code, MCL 380.1526.</p> <p>(f) Staffing costs to cover time spent by both new and mentor teachers, school counselors, and administrators</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>dedicated to mentoring and onboarding rather than being in the classroom or performing other job duties.</p> <p>(3) From the allocation under subsection (1), there is allocated \$500,000.00 for a competitive grant to assist the department with the development of research-based mentor standards, curriculum, and professional learning to ensure mentors are prepared to support new teachers. Intermediate districts and other educational entities are eligible to apply for this grant in a form and manner determined by the department.</p> <p>(4) From the allocation under subsection (1), there is allocated \$500,000.00 for a competitive grant to conduct a program evaluation of activities funded under this section. The evaluation shall identify recommendations to strengthen the program. Qualified evaluators are eligible to apply for this grant in a form and manner determined by the department. The funds allocated under this subsection for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to evaluate the activities under this section. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.</p> <p>(5) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p>
			Senate	Not included.
			House	
			Conference	
52.	Rural Educator Credentialing Hub	NEW EXEC Sec. 27i	Executive	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$15,000,000.00 to pilot the creation and implementation of a rural educator credentialing hub.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Appropriates \$15 million for the creation of rural educator credentialing hubs to expand the educator workforce in rural areas of the state.			<p>(2) The department must award a grant to a lead approved educator preparation institution to develop the hub working with a consortium of other educator preparation institutions and rural districts to support prospective educators through certifications and career experiences.</p> <p>(3) Educator preparation institutions must apply for funding in a form and manner determined by the department. The department must prioritize funding for educator preparation institutions best equipped to support rural districts with the greatest need for additional credentialed educators.</p> <p>(4) The hub must provide programming and supports for educators to complete requirements for initial or additional credentials, at no cost to the educator, through assessment of non-traditional and experiential learning and to offset associated costs including, but not limited to, transcript review, assessments of skills and knowledge, mentoring, licensure test fees, reasonable course fees, and preparation experiences.</p> <p>(5) The hub must meet the credentialing needs of a variety of educators, including individuals who completed or nearly completed formal teacher preparation in Michigan or another state but have not been certified, individuals who have worked successfully in rural schools under temporary credentials, and veteran educators seeking to expand the authorizations of their credentials.</p> <p>(6) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p> <p>(7) As used in this section, "rural district" means that term as defined by the department.</p>
			Senate	Not included.
			House	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
			Conference	
53.	Administrator/Principal training on special education Appropriates \$5 million for administrator training on special education service requirements, evaluations, and supports.	NEW EXEC Sec. 27j	<i>Executive</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 for payments to eligible districts as described in this section.</p> <p>(2) The department shall award a grant to a partnership between districts, intermediate districts, and a statewide special education organization that improves the capacity of building-level special education administration personnel. This partnership must provide personnel with the background and training in special education processes, including, but not limited to, legal requirements, evaluations, multi-disciplinary evaluation teams, individualized education programs, functional behavior plans, specifically designed instruction, transition plans, mental health evaluations, applied behavior analysis, and the emergency use of seclusion and restraint.</p> <p>(3) The special education organization in subsection (2) must provide a training series for school building-level leaders which ensures the knowledge, skills, mentoring, wellness framework, and strategies needed to support special educators, students with disabilities, their families and community.</p> <p>(4) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make grant payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p>
			Senate	Not included.
			House	
			Conference	
54.	Student loan repayment assistance pilot		Executive	Not Included.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Appropriates \$250,000,000 to help district and ISD employees who work directly with students to repay their student loans. Payments are capped at the lesser of actual loan payments or \$250 per month, or up to \$450 per month if the employee works in a high-need district (greater than 75% at-risk).	NEW SENATE Sec. 27k	<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, \$250,000,000.00 is allocated for 2023-2024 only to districts for the purposes under this section.</p> <p>(2) To receive funding under this section, a district must apply for the funding in a form and manner prescribed by the department.</p> <p>(3) A district that receives funding under this section shall use the funding only to implement a student loan repayment program in accordance with guidelines issued by the department. The guidelines must include all of the following criteria:</p> <p>(a) A system for which the district verifies both of the following:</p> <p>(i) That each eligible participant owes federal student loans.</p> <p>(ii) That each eligible participant is enrolled in the federal public service loan forgiveness program and is under, pursuant to federal law, a payment plan that makes eligible payments toward federal public service loan forgiveness.</p> <p>(b) A requirement that each eligible participant shall receive up to \$250.00 per month, or, if the eligible participant is employed in a district for which at least 75% of pupils are at-risk pupils, up to \$450.00 per month, for the duration of the program or the total amount of the eligible participant's federal student loan, as verified under subdivision (a), whichever is less.</p> <p>(c) A requirement that payments to eligible participants through the program must be made in equal amounts on a monthly basis.</p> <p>(d) A requirement that an eligible participant must only receive funding through the program if the eligible participant continues to meet the criteria of an eligible participant.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(e) A requirement that an eligible participant annually, or, if the participant leaves the program, on the date the participant leaves the program, if applicable, certifies to the district that the eligible participant made payments toward the eligible participant's federal student loan with the funding received under this section.</p> <p>(f) A requirement that the eligible participant certifies to the district any increases or decreases in the participant's monthly payment toward the eligible participant's federal student loan.</p> <p>(4) An eligible participant remains eligible, unless otherwise provided under federal law or other state laws, for student loans even though the eligible participant receives funding from the money allocated under this section.</p> <p>(5) If an eligible participant does not utilize funding received from a district from the allocation under this section toward payment toward the participant's federal student loan, the amount or amounts not used in accordance with this section convert into a 0% interest loan that are due 1 year from receipt of the payment by the eligible participant.</p> <p>(6) Payments to an eligible participant by districts under this section must be made for up to 10 years or until the eligible participant's federal student loan is paid off, whichever occurs earlier.</p> <p>(7) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to continue support for federal student loan repayment programs as described in this section. The estimated completion date of the work project is December 31, 2026.</p> <p>(8) If the amount allocated under this section is insufficient to fully make payments to all eligible participants as required under this section, the</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				department shall prorate the amount paid to districts to distribute to all eligible participants on an equal basis. (9) As used in this section: (a) "At-risk pupil" means that term as defined in section 31a. (b) "Eligible participant" means an individual who is participating in a student loan repayment program described in subsection (3) and who is working full-time at a district in a role in which the individual works directly with students, including, but not limited to, educators, counselors, social workers, psychologists, reading specialists, librarians, and school administrators who work directly with students.
			House	
			Conference	
55.	Salary Incentive Pilot program Appropriates \$125,000,000 SAF to pilot an incentive program to raise starting teacher pay.	NEW SENATE Sec. 27I	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$125,000,000.00 for 2023-2024 only to districts and intermediate districts for a salary incentive pilot program.
			House	
			Conference	
56.	SVSU Saginaw grow your own Appropriates \$2,000,000 SAF to fund the enrollment of employees of Saginaw Public School District in the Accelerated Certification with Residency (ACR) Program at Saginaw Valley State University for the employees to earn their teaching certificate	NEW SENATE Sec. 27n	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, \$2,000,000.00 is allocated for 2023-2024 only to Saginaw Public School District to fund the enrollment of employees of Saginaw Public School District in the Accelerated Certification with Residency (ACR) Program at Saginaw Valley State University for the employees to

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				earn their teaching certificate. Saginaw Public School District shall directly make payments to Saginaw Valley State University for the enrollment of employees described in this section as described in this section.	
			House		
			Conference		
57.	City Year fellowship Appropriates \$3,000,000 GF/GP to City Year Fellowship to be used for the expansion of the provision of English language and math tutoring services .	NEW SENATE Sec. 27o	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	From the general fund money appropriated in section 11, \$3,000,000.00 is allocated for 2023-2024 only to City Year Fellowship to be used for the expansion of the provision of English language and math tutoring services and opportunities to districts in this state.	
			House		
			Conference		
58.	School board training reimbursement Appropriates \$250,000 SAF to districts on a reimbursement basis toward the payment of costs associated with professional learning classes or sessions for school board members. Reimbursement is limited to \$100 per class or session.	NEW SENATE Sec. 27p	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, \$250,000.00 is allocated for 2023-2024 only to districts on a reimbursement basis toward the payment of costs associated with professional learning classes or sessions for school board members. A district must only be reimbursed an amount not to exceed \$100.00 for each class or session as described in this section from the funding allocated under this section. (2) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to continue supporting the reimbursement of costs for school board member professional learning as described in this section. The	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.
			House	
			Conference	
59.	Instructional coaches for Hamtramck Appropriates \$2,000,000 SAF to Hamtramck Schools to hire and train accelerated learning coaches.	NEW SENATE Sec. 27q	Executive Senate	Not included. From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$2,000,000.00 for 2023-24 only to the school district of the City of Hamtramck for both of the following purposes: (a) To hire accelerated learning coaches for each of the 8 schools in the district. The coaches described in this subdivision shall do all of the following: (i) Lead efforts in the district to support learning and teaching. (ii) Work directly with teachers to model lessons, co-teach, and work with small groups. (iii) Prioritize equitable access to grade-level content and high-quality resources for all students. (iv) Focus on the depth of instruction rather than the pace, and implement an accelerated learning cycle to identify gaps and scaffold instruction as needed. (v) Collaborate with teachers to provide support in addressing learning gaps and improving student achievement. (b) For the provision of professional development for the coaches described subdivision (a). The professional learning described in this subdivision must be aligned with best practices in accelerating student learning, including strategies for differentiation, assessment, and data analysis.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
			House		
			Conference		
60.	Weighted Per-Pupil Education Funding Model Provides a list of sections that provide some type of additional funding in recognition of differentiated costs of instruction: Sec. 22d (isolated, rural) Sec. 31a (at risk) Sec. 41 (bilingual) Sec. 51c (special education mandated percentages) Sec. 51f (special education additional percentages) Sec. 61a (CTE) Sec. 61d (CTE incentives)	Sec. 28	Executive	Updates fiscal years and amounts to conform to recommended appropriations.	
			Senate	Updates fiscal years and amounts to conform to recommended appropriations.	
			House		
			Conference		
61.	Troops to Teachers Appropriates \$15,000,000 for FY 2022-23 for districts to implement a Troops to Teachers program for veterans to become certified teachers.	Sec. 30c	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
62.	Expanded Breakfast and Lunch Programs Appropriates \$160 million that, when combined with available federal funding, will ensure all students in a public school can receive breakfast and lunch at no cost.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 30d	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$160,000,000.00 for 2023-2024 for the purpose of making payments to participating entities to provide free school lunch and breakfast to public school pupils in grades pre-K to 12.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(2) In order to receive funding from this section, a participating entity must participate in the National School Lunch Program and must do all of the following:</p> <p>(a) Provide reimbursable breakfasts and reimbursable lunches at no cost to all students for any school breakfast program or school lunch program operated by the participating entity.</p> <p>(b) Submit information regarding the number of reimbursable breakfasts and reimbursable lunches served in a manner prescribed by the department. This includes, but is not limited to, reporting to the department no later than the last business day of January for each fiscal year, in a form and manner determined by the department, the number of meals and the average cost per meal provided during the first half of the current school fiscal year.</p> <p>(c) Maximize federal reimbursement for reimbursable breakfasts and reimbursable lunches by operating under the Community Eligibility Provision (CEP) if such participating entity has an identified student percentage greater than or equal to the minimum requirement to be eligible to participate in the CEP. All eligible participating entities must elect CEP on behalf of a single school, a group (or groups) of schools, or all schools in the participating entity, as applicable, in a manner that maximizes federal reimbursement.</p> <p>(d) The participating entity meets all applicable state and federal standards in their school breakfast and lunch programs, as determined by the department.</p> <p>(e) The participating entity takes all efforts to maximize and implement policies that require parents or guardians to fill out relevant family income information in a manner prescribed the department, for the purposes of determining student eligibility for federal free or reduced cost meal reimbursement rates and CEP eligibility determinations.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(f) All school meal debt has been forgiven by the participating entity, as determined by the department.</p> <p>(3) For each eligible participating entity, the department shall pay an amount equal to the following:</p> <p>(a) The amount equal to the federal rate per student paid per free breakfast and lunch pupil under the federal Child Nutrition Act of 1966, 42 U.S.C. 21 1771 et seq. and the federal Richard B. Russell National School Lunch 22 Act, 42 U.S.C. 1751 et seq. multiplied by the number of breakfasts and lunches provided by the participating entity to students, less the federal revenue received by the participating entity under the school breakfast program and the school lunch program under the federal Child Nutrition Act of 1966, 42 U.S.C. 21 1771 et seq. and the federal Richard B. Russell National School Lunch 22 Act, 42 U.S.C. 1751 et seq., and other state lunch payments received under section 31d.</p> <p>(b) The amount equal to the federal rate per student paid per free breakfast and lunch pupil under the federal Child Nutrition Act of 1966, 42 U.S.C. 21 1771 et seq. and the federal Richard B. Russell National School Lunch 22 Act, 42 U.S.C. 1751 et seq. multiplied by the number of breakfasts and lunches provided by the participating entity, as applicable, to children participating in the Great Start Readiness Program at the participating entity, less all other federal and state lunch payments made for these children. Compliance with regulations of the Child and Adult Care Food Program 7 CFR 226.9 assignment of rates for reimbursement is required. The department shall assign rates of reimbursement, not less frequently than annually, on the basis of family-size and income information reported by each institution. Assigned rates of reimbursement shall be adjusted annually to reflect changes in the national average payment rates.</p> <p>(4) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department may make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				(5) As used in this section, "participating entity" means a district, intermediate district, or the Michigan Schools for the Deaf and Blind.
			Senate	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$25,000,000.00 for 2022-23 and an amount not to exceed \$160,000,000.00 for 2023-2024 for the purpose of making payments to participating entities to provide free school lunch and breakfast to public school pupils in grades pre-K to 12.</p> <p>(5) As used in this section:</p> <p>(a) "CEP" means the Community Eligibility Provision under the Richard B. Russell National School Lunch Act, 42 USC 1751 to 1769j.</p> <p>(b) "Participating entity" means a district, intermediate district, or the Michigan School for the Deaf and Blind.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
63.	At-Risk Funding/ Adolescent Health Centers/ Hearing and Vision Screenings Standard At-Risk funding is \$747,500,000 for FY 2022-23. In addition, vision and hearing is maintained at \$5,150,000, \$1.5 million GF/GP is added for dental screenings, and child and adolescent health services are appropriated at \$33,000,000. (4) Standard at-risk funding is 11.5% of the target foundation allowance.	Sec. 31a	Executive	Update fiscal years and remove language pertaining only to previous fiscal years. Standard At-Risk funding is \$850,350,000 for FY 2023-24. In addition, vision and hearing is maintained at \$5,150,000, \$1.5 million GF/GP is added for dental screenings, and child and adolescent health services are appropriated at \$33,000,000.
			Senate	Update fiscal years and remove language pertaining only to previous fiscal years. Standard At-Risk funding is \$920,600,000 for FY 2023-24. In addition, vision and hearing is maintained at \$5,150,000, \$1.5

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>million GF/GP is added for dental screenings, and child and adolescent health services are appropriated at \$68,000,000. (\$20,000,000 one-time)</p> <p>(3) (4) From the state school aid fund money allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated for 2021-2022 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$512,500,000.00 and, for 2022-2023, an amount not to exceed \$747,500,000.00 \$920,600,000.00 to continue a weighted foundation per pupil payment for districts and public school academies enrolling economically disadvantaged pupils. The department shall pay under this subsection to each eligible district or eligible public school academy an amount per pupil equal to 11.5% a percentage calculated under subsection (4) multiplied by the target foundation allowance for the following, as applicable:</p> <p>(4) Each district or public school academy must be assigned to an opportunity index score each fiscal year, the value of which is a decimal, resulting from taking the number of economically disadvantaged pupils as determined under subsection (3) for the district or public school academy divided by the total number of pupils in the district or public school academy. Each district or public school academy must be assigned an opportunity index band as follows:</p> <p>(a) A district or public school academy with an opportunity index score greater than or equal to 0.00 but less than 0.41 must be assigned to band 1 and shall receive reimbursement under subsection (3) at a rate of 11.5%.</p> <p>(b) A district or public school academy with an opportunity index score greater than or equal to 0.41 but less than 0.57 must be assigned to band 2 and shall receive reimbursement under subsection (3) at a rate of 11.8%.</p> <p>(c) A district or public school academy with an opportunity index score greater than or equal to 0.57 but less than 0.71</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>must be assigned to band 3 and shall receive reimbursement under subsection (3) at a rate of 12.5%.</p> <p>(d) A district or public school academy with an opportunity index score greater than or equal to 0.71 but less than 0.82 must be assigned to band 4 and shall receive reimbursement under subsection (3) at a rate of 13.6%.</p> <p>(e) A district or public school academy with an opportunity index score greater than or equal to 0.82 must be assigned to band 5 and shall receive reimbursement under subsection (3) at a rate of 15.3%.</p> <p>(7) From the state school aid fund money allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated for 2021-2022 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$8,000,000.00 and there is allocated for 2022-2023 an amount not to exceed \$33,000,000.00 \$68,000,000.00 to support primary health care services provided to children and adolescents up to age 21. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2024-2025, the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this subsection will be \$48,000,000.00. These funds must be expended in a form and manner determined jointly by the department and the department of health and human services. Of the funds allocated for FY 2023-24, \$10,000,000.00 must be used for infrastructure investment at existing adolescent health centers and \$10,000,000.00 must be used to implement a networked patient data IT system. When making funding decisions for new adolescent health centers under this subsection, the department and department of health and human services shall prioritize support for primary health care services in unserved counties as of the effective date of the amendatory act that added this sentence. An amount not to exceed 4% of the funds allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 under this subsection must be made available for technical support and coordination services from a nonprofit organization exclusively dedicated to serving adolescent health centers in this state and that has a membership that includes federally qualified health centers, local public health</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				departments, hospital systems, and public school districts. As a requirement of being awarded the funds under this subsection as prescribed under this subsection, a nonprofit organization described in this subsection shall make readily available technical support and coordination services to all child and adolescent health centers in this state.	
			House		
			Conference		
64.	Literacy tutoring services and enrichment programs Appropriates \$12 million for FY 2022-23 for a vendor to provide literacy tutoring services and enrichment programs to districts or intermediate districts or both districts and intermediate districts for the 2022-2023, 2023-2024, and 2024-2025 fiscal years. (7) By not later than September 30, 2025, the eligible vendor that receives money under this section shall provide a report to the house and senate subcommittees on K to 12 school aid, the house and senate fiscal agencies, and the state budget director, concerning the reading readiness outcomes for students that received services with money received by the eligible vendor under this section.	Sec. 31c	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
65.	School Lunch Program Appropriates \$24,553,400 SAF for FY 2022-23 to fund the State share of the school lunch programs as required by the <i>Durant</i> settlement and includes \$915,000,000 Federal.	Sec. 31d	Executive	Appropriates \$25,290,400 SAF for FY 2023-24 and \$916,400,000 Federal for FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
66.	School Breakfast Appropriates \$11,900,000 in FY 2022-23 to provide reimbursement for the State school breakfast program.	Sec. 31f	Executive	(1) Appropriates \$11,900,000 in FY 2023-24. (3) The payment for a district under this section is at a per meal rate equal to the lesser of the district's actual cost or 100% of the statewide average cost of a meal served, as determined and approved by the department, less federal reimbursement, participant payments, and other state reimbursement breakfast reimbursements received under section 30d. The department shall determine the statewide average cost using costs as reported in a manner approved by the department for the preceding school year.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
67.	Locally Grown Produce in Schools Appropriates \$8,800,000 SAF and \$500,000 GF/GP for FY 2022-23 to support districts and child care centers in the purchase of locally-grown fruits and vegetables.	Sec. 31j	Executive	(1) From the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00, and from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$4,000,000.00 \$8,800,000.00 for 2021-2022, and from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00 and from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$8,800,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for a program to support districts and other non-school sponsors in the purchase of locally grown fruits and vegetables as described in this section. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2023-2024, the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this section will be \$4,000,000.00.	
			Senate	(1) From the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00, and from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$4,000,000.00 \$8,800,000.00 for 2021-2022, and from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00 and from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$8,800,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for a program to support districts and other non-school sponsors in the purchase of locally grown fruits and vegetables as described in this section. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2023-2024, the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this section will be \$4,000,000.00.</p> <p>(13) The funds allocated under this subsection for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to continue to improve access to locally grown produce in schools. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2024.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
68.	School Meal Forgiveness Appropriates \$1 million for districts to forgive any outstanding student meal debts.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 31k	Executive	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000.00 for payments to eligible districts as described in this section.</p> <p>(2) Subject to subsection (6), districts requesting funding under this section must apply in a form and manner prescribed by the department by not later than December 1, 2023. However, districts requesting funding under this section through a second application described in subsection (6) must apply in a form and manner prescribed by the department by not later than May 1, 2024.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(3) A district that demonstrates to the department that all outstanding student-meal debt has been forgiven is an eligible district under this section.</p> <p>(4) Subject to subsection (9), the department shall provide payments to eligible districts in an amount necessary to reimburse the eligible districts for the cost of forgiving all outstanding student-meal debt.</p> <p>(5) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make reimbursement payments under subsection (4) to all eligible districts by not later than 60 days after December 1, 2023.</p> <p>(6) Subject to subsection (9), if the amount paid to eligible districts under subsection (4) is less than the amount allocated under subsection (1), the department may distribute the remaining funds to eligible districts through a second application in an amount necessary to reimburse eligible districts for the cost of forgiving all outstanding student-meal debt. An eligible district receiving a reimbursement payment under subsection (4) is not eligible for a reimbursement payment through a second application under this subsection.</p> <p>(7) Except as otherwise provided under subsection (6) and notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make reimbursement payments under subsection (6) as provided under subsection (6) to all eligible districts by not later than 60 days after May 1, 2024.</p> <p>(8) An eligible district receiving payments under this section shall adopt policies to prevent public identification or stigmatization of pupils who cannot pay for a school meal. These policies must prohibit all of the following:</p> <p>(a) Requiring pupils who cannot pay for a school meal or who owe a student-meal debt to wear a wristband or handstamp.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(b) Requiring pupils who cannot pay for a school meal or who owe a student-meal debt to perform chores or other work to pay for school meals.</p> <p>(c) Requiring a pupil to dispose of a meal after it has been served because the pupil is unable to pay for the meal or owes a student-meal debt.</p> <p>(d) Communicating directly with a pupil about a student-meal debt unless the district has attempted to contact, but has been unsuccessful in communicating with, a pupil's parent or legal guardian through telephone, mail, and electronic mail.</p> <p>(e) Discussing a pupil's student-meal debt in the presence of other pupils.</p> <p>(9) If the amount allocated under this section is insufficient to fully reimburse the cost of student-meal debt forgiveness for all eligible districts, the department shall prorate the reimbursement on an equal percentage per district.</p>
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$2,500,000.00 for payments to eligible districts as described in this section.</p> <p>(2) Notwithstanding section 17b, to receive funding under this section a district must apply for the funding in a form and manner prescribed by the department by, as a first-time applicant, not later than October 1, 2023, or, if applying through a second application as described in subsection (6), not later than March 1, 2024.</p> <p>(3) A district that demonstrates to the department that all outstanding student-meal debt has been forgiven is an eligible district under this section.</p> <p>(4) Subject to subsection (8), the department shall provide payments to eligible districts in an amount necessary to</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>reimburse the eligible districts for the cost of forgiving all outstanding student-meal debt.</p> <p>(5) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make reimbursement payments under this section as follows:</p> <p>(a) Except as otherwise provided under subdivision (b), payments under subsection (4) to all eligible districts must be made by not later than 60 days after October 1, 2023.</p> <p>(b) Payments under subsection (6) to all eligible districts must be made by not later than 60 days after March 1, 2024, as provided under subsection (6).</p> <p>(6) Subject to subsection (8), if the amount paid to eligible districts under subsection (4) is less than the amount allocated under subsection (1), the department may distribute the remaining funds to eligible districts through a second application in an amount necessary to reimburse eligible districts for the cost of forgiving all outstanding student-meal debt. An eligible district receiving a reimbursement payment under subsection (4) is not eligible for a reimbursement payment through a second application under this subsection.</p> <p>(7) An eligible district receiving payments under this section shall adopt policies to prevent public identification or stigmatization of pupils who cannot pay for a school meal. These policies must prohibit all of the following:</p> <p>(a) Requiring pupils who cannot pay for a school meal or who owe a student-meal debt to wear a wristband or handstamp.</p> <p>(b) Requiring pupils who cannot pay for a school meal or who owe a student-meal debt to perform chores or other work to pay for school meals.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(c) Requiring a pupil to dispose of a meal after it has been served because the pupil is unable to pay for the meal or owes a student-meal debt.</p> <p>(d) Communicating directly with a pupil about a student-meal debt unless the district has attempted to contact, but has been unsuccessful in communicating with, a pupil's parent or legal guardian through telephone, mail, and email.</p> <p>(e) Discussing a pupil's student-meal debt in the presence of other pupils.</p> <p>(8) If the amount allocated under this section is insufficient to fully reimburse the cost of student-meal debt forgiveness for all eligible districts, the department shall prorate the reimbursement on an equal percentage per district.</p> <p>(9) The funds allocated under this section for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to reimburse districts for forgiven school meal debt. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2024.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
69.	School lunch dietary restrictions Appropriates \$5,000,000 SAF to reimburse schools for the costs of providing special-request meals.	NEW SENATE Sec. 31/	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$5,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 and there is allocated \$5,000,000.00 for 2023-2024 to participating entities for the purposes under this section.</p> <p>(2) To receive funding under this section, a participating entity must do both of the following:</p> <p>(a) Apply for the funding in a form and manner prescribed by the department by, as a first-time applicant, not later</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>than November 1, 2022 or, if applying through a second application as described in subsection (4), not later than May 1, 2023.</p> <p>(b) Pledge that it will provide special meals during any meals that are served by the participating entity to pupils upon request by the pupil for special meals. Special meals include, but are not limited to, meals prepared to cater to medical needs, vegetarian meals, vegan meals, or meals prepared in accordance with religious dietary guidelines.</p> <p>(3) Each participating entity who qualifies for funding under this section shall receive an amount equal to the cost of each special meal served by the participating entity minus any other funding received by the participating entity under federal law or state law for the reimbursement of meals provided to pupils.</p> <p>(4) Subject to subsection (5), if the amount paid to the participating entities under subsection (3) is less than the amount allocated under subsection (1), the department may distribute the remaining funds to participating entities through a second application in an amount necessary to reimburse participating entities for the cost of special meals minus any other funding received by the participating entity under federal law or state law for the reimbursement of meals provided to pupils. A participating entity receiving a reimbursement payment under subsection (3) is not eligible for a reimbursement payment through a second application under this subsection.</p> <p>(5) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make reimbursement payments under this section as follows:</p> <p>(a) Except as otherwise provided under subdivision (b), payments under subsection (3) to all participating entities must be made by not later than 60 days after November 1, 2022.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(b) Payments under subsection (4) to all participating entities must be made by not later than 60 days after May 1, 2023, as provided under subsection (4).</p> <p>(6) If the amount allocated under this section is insufficient to fully reimburse the cost of special meals as provided under this section for all participating entities, the department shall prorate the reimbursement on an equal percentage per participating entity.</p> <p>(7) The funds allocated under this section for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to continue support for the reimbursement of special meals as described in this section. The estimated completion date of the work project is December 31, 2026.</p> <p>(8) As used in this section, "participating entity" means a district, intermediate district, or the Michigan School for the Deaf and Blind.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
70.	School Mental Health and Support Services Fund Established the School Mental Health and Support Services Fund and deposited \$30,000,000 SAF into the Fund for FY 2017-18 to support efforts to improve mental health and support services for K-12 pupils. Requires money in the fund to lapse to SAF at the close of the fiscal year.	Sec. 31m	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
71.	School Mental Health and Support Services	Sec. 31n	Executive	For FY 2023-24, appropriates \$106,545,000 from the SAF and \$1,300,000 from the GF/GP to support licensed behavioral

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>Appropriates \$77,600,000 from the SAF and \$1,300,000 from the GF/GP to support licensed behavioral health providers for general education students. Funding is distributed as follows:</p> <p>(5) \$14,300,000 to child and adolescent health centers to place a licensed Master's level behavioral health provider in schools without services available to general education students.</p> <p>(6) \$62,800,000 for grants to intermediate school districts (ISDs) for the provision of mental health and support services to general education students. The first \$53,496,800 is distributed as \$955,300 to each ISD that distributes a plan approves by MDHHS. There remaining \$9,303,200 is distributed on a per-pupil basis to all ISDs.</p> <p>(9) \$1,300,000 GF/GP for upgrading IT systems and for State administration of the programs.</p> <p>(10) \$500,000 to ISDs for administration at the local level.</p>			<p>health providers for general education students. Funding is distributed as follows:</p> <p>(5) \$14,300,000 to child and adolescent health centers to place a licensed Master's level behavioral health provider in schools without services available to general education students.</p> <p>(6) \$91,745,000 for grants to intermediate school districts (ISDs) for the provision of mental health and support services to general education students. The first \$56,173,600 is distributed as \$1,003,100 to each ISD that distributes a plan approves by MDHHS. There remaining \$35,571,400 is distributed on a per-pupil basis to all ISDs.</p> <p>(9) \$1,300,000 GF/GP for upgrading IT systems and for State administration of the programs.</p> <p>(10) \$500,000 to ISDs for administration at the local level.</p>
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for the purposes of this section an amount not to exceed \$77,600,000.00 \$106,545,000.00 and from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for the purposes of this section an amount not to exceed \$1,300,000.00. The department and the department of health and human services shall continue a program to distribute this funding to add licensed behavioral health providers for general education pupils, and recipients of the funds under subsection (6) shall continue to seek federal Medicaid match funding for all eligible mental health and support services.</p> <p>(2) The department and the department of health and human services shall maintain an advisory council for programs funded under this section and any other funding under this act to improve or maintain the mental health of students. The advisory council shall define goals for implementation of programs, funded under this section, and shall provide feedback on that implementation. At a minimum, the advisory council shall consist of representatives of state associations representing school health, school mental health, school</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>counseling, education, health care, and other organizations, representatives from the department and the department of health and human services, and a representative from the school safety task force created under Executive Order No. 2018-5. the school safety and mental health commission. The department and department of health and human services, working with the advisory council, shall determine an approach to increase capacity for mental health and support services in schools for general education pupils, and shall determine where that increase in capacity qualifies for federal Medicaid match funding.</p> <p>(4) The department of health and human services shall seek to amend the state Medicaid plan or to obtain appropriate Medicaid waivers as necessary for the purpose of generating additional Medicaid match funding for school mental health and support services for general education pupils, The intent is that a successful state plan amendment or other Medicaid match mechanisms will result in additional federal Medicaid match funding for both the new funding allocated under this section and for any expenses already incurred by districts and intermediate districts for mental health and support services for general education pupils and this expansion is called Caring for Students (CSC).</p> <p>(6) From the state school aid fund money allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$62,800,000.00 \$87,245,000.00 to be distributed to intermediate districts for the provision of mental health and support services to general education students. Recipients of funds under this subsection shall continue to seek federal Medicaid match funding for all eligible mental health and support services. If a district or intermediate district is not able to procure the services of a licensed master's level behavioral health provider, the district or intermediate district shall notify the department and the department of health and human services and, if the department and department of health and human services verify that the district or intermediate district attempted to procure services from a master's level behavioral health</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>provider and was not able to do so, then the district or intermediate district may instead procure services from a provider with less than a master's degree in behavioral health. To be able to use the exemption in the immediately preceding sentence, the district or intermediate district must submit evidence satisfactory to the department and department of health and human services demonstrating that the district or intermediate district took measures to procure the services of a licensed master's level behavioral health provider but was unable to do so, and the department and department of health and human services must be able to verify this evidence. From the first \$53,496,800.00 \$56,173,600.00 of the funds allocated under this subsection, the department shall distribute \$955,300.00 up to \$1,003,100.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 to each intermediate district that submits a plan approved by the department and the department of health and human services by February 1 of each fiscal year for which funds are allocated under this section. The department shall distribute the remaining \$9,303,200.00 \$31,071,400.00 of the funds allocated under this subsection for 2022-2023 2023-2024 to intermediate districts on an equal per-pupil basis based on the combined total number of pupils in membership in the intermediate district and its constituent districts, including public school academies that are considered to be constituent districts under section 705(7) of the revised school code, MCL 380.705. The department and department of health and human services shall work cooperatively in providing oversight and assistance to intermediate districts during the plan submission process and shall monitor the program upon implementation. An intermediate district shall use funds awarded under this subsection to provide funding to its constituent districts, including public school academies that are considered to be constituent districts under section 705(7) of the revised school code, MCL 380.705, for the provision of mental health and support services to general education students. In addition to the criteria identified under subsection (7), (9), an intermediate district shall consider geography, cost, or other challenges when awarding funding to its constituent districts. Districts receiving funding under this</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>subsection are encouraged to provide suicide prevention and awareness education and counseling.</p> <p>(7) If funding awarded to an intermediate district remains after funds are provided by the intermediate district to its constituent districts, the intermediate district shall notify the department and department of health and human services and submit evidence satisfactory to the department and department of health and human services demonstrating how it would like to use funds for purposes other than hiring licensed behavioral health providers for general education pupils. With permission from the department and department of health and human services, the intermediate district may hire or contract for experts to provide mental health and support services to general education students residing within the boundaries of the intermediate district, including, but not limited to, expanding, hiring, or contracting for staff and experts to provide those services directly or to increase access to those services through coordination with outside mental health agencies; the intermediate district may also contract with 1 or more other intermediate districts for coordination and the facilitation of activities related to providing mental health and support services to general education students residing within the boundaries of the intermediate district; and the intermediate district is encouraged to provide suicide prevention and awareness education and counseling. the intermediate district may also use the funds under this section to create or strengthen school-based behavioral health assessment teams that focus on providing age-appropriate interventions, identifying behaviors that suggest a pupil may be struggling with mental health challenges, providing treatment and support of the pupil, and using disciplinary interventions and the criminal justice system as methods of last resort; and the intermediate district may also use the funds under this section to provide evidence-based trainings that support student mental health.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				<p>(8) If funding awarded to an intermediate district under this section remains unspent, or if the intermediate district submits an application requesting a lower allocation than the maximum amount permitted, the department, in conjunction with the intermediate district, may reallocate the funds to another intermediate district or other intermediate districts capable of expanding the funds before the funding deadline in accordance with this section as if those funds were originally allocated to the intermediate district or intermediate districts to which the funds are being reallocated.</p> <p>(12) (10) From the state school aid fund money allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00 \$5,000,000.00 to intermediate districts on an equal per intermediate district basis for the purpose of administering programs funded under this section. Recipients of the funds under this subsection shall continue to seek federal Medicaid match funding for all eligible mental health and support services and participate in all learning collaboratives about C4S required by the department and department of health and human services.</p>	
			House		
			Conference		
72.	Mental Health Support Staff In FY 2021-22, appropriated \$240,000,000.00 for payments to eligible districts and intermediate districts for the purpose of increasing the number of school psychologists, school social workers, school counselors, and school nurses serving students in this state.	Sec. 31o	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
73.	TRAILS <i>Includes FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i>	Sec. 31p	Executive	Repeal October 1, 2023	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Appropriates \$50.0 million for TRAILS for FY 2022-23 only. (4) Adds that ISDs must use funds for a direct partnership with the TRAILS program.			<i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> (4) The department shall award, in an equal amount, grants under this section to each intermediate district that has an approved grant application for funding under this section. Intermediate districts must use funds received under this section for a direct partnership with the TRAILS program described in subsection (2). forward an amount equal to the amount awarded to the intermediate district under this subsection to the TRAILS programs. The TRAILS program must use funding received from intermediate districts to provide services described in this section statewide.
			Senate	(2) Intermediate districts receiving funding under this section must use the funding to implement a TRAILS program within the boundaries of the intermediate district. The TRAILS program described in this subsection must improve youth access to evidence-based mental health services by training school mental health professionals in effective practices, such as cognitive behavioral therapy and mindfulness. (4) The department shall award, in an equal amount, grants under this section to each intermediate district that has an approved grant application for funding under this section. Intermediate districts must use funds received under this section for a direct partnership with the TRAILS program described in subsection (2). forward to the TRAILS program described in subsection (2) an amount equal to the amount awarded to the intermediate district under this subsection to contract with the TRAILS program. The TRAILS program must use funding received from intermediate districts to satisfy the terms of the contracts with the intermediate districts on a statewide basis.
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
74.	Discover You Appropriates \$2,000,000 GF/GP for districts and ISDs to pay for costs to implement the Discover You program, to support social and emotional learning for students.	Sec. 31q	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
75.	Per-Pupil Mental Health Grant Appropriates \$150.0 million in FY 2022-23 for per-pupil grants to districts for activities to improve student mental health.	Sec. 31aa	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$150,000,000.00 \$300,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only to provide payments to districts for activities to improve student mental health. It is intended that half the funds allocated in this section are distributed to districts during 2023-2024 and half are distributed during 2024-2025. (6) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to continue the support of mental health programs described in this section. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 1 30, 2025.	
			Senate	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$150,000,000.00 \$310,500,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only and from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$17,500,000.00 for 2023-2024 only to provide payments to districts, intermediate districts, and nonpublic schools for activities to improve student mental health and improve student safety . The allowable expenditures of funds under this section include, but are not limited to, the following: (a) Hiring or contracting for support staff for student mental health needs, including, but not limited to, school psychologists, social workers, counselors, and school nurses.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(b) Purchasing and implementing mental health screening tools.</p> <p>(c) Providing school-based mental health personnel access to consultation with behavioral health clinicians to respond to complex student mental health needs.</p> <p>(d) Any other mental health service or product necessary to improve or maintain the mental health of students and staff.</p> <p>(e) Coordination with local law enforcement.</p> <p>(f) Training for school staff on threat assessment.</p> <p>(g) Training for school staff and students on threat response.</p> <p>(h) Training for school staff on crisis communication.</p> <p>(i) Safety infrastructure, including, but not limited to, cameras, door blocks, hardened vestibules, window screening, and technology necessary to operate buzzer systems. This may also include firearm detection software that integrates to existing security cameras to detect and alert school personnel and first responders to visible firearms on school property. The software described in the immediately preceding sentence must be organically developed and proprietary to the company it is purchased from and should not include any third-party or open-source data.</p> <p>(j) Age-appropriate training for students and families on responsible gun ownership.</p> <p>(k) School resource officers.</p> <p>(l) Any other school safety service or product necessary to improve or maintain security in buildings.</p> <p>(m) Student Safety Management System, the information technology platform and related services to improve student safety by mitigating cyberbullying, school violence, human trafficking, and self-harm that supports students from kindergarten through grade 12.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(n) A secure platform for school officials, emergency responders, and emergency management coordinators to house all school safety-related items, including, but not limited to, EOP templates, EOP guidance, reference documents, and security assessments. The platform should use existing password-protected access control methods schools currently utilize and, to the extent possible, be capable of integrating with existing platforms or technologies used by districts for school safety. Through permissions-based access control, the platform should be able to relay information clearly and in real time to each person or entity necessary to provide a unified response to a safety incident, or to take appropriate action in response to an anticipated disruption to the normal functions of the surrounding community.</p> <p>(2) From the allocation under subsection (1), the department shall make payments to districts in an equal amount per pupil based on the total number of pupils in membership in each district.</p> <p>(2) From the state school aid fund money allocated in subsection (1), the department shall make payments to districts and intermediate districts in an equal amount per pupil based on the total number of pupils in membership in each district. From the general fund money allocated in subsection (1), the department shall make payments to nonpublic schools in an equal amount per pupil, using pupil counts determined by the department. The department shall ensure that the amount per pupil paid to nonpublic schools does not exceed the amount per pupil paid to districts and intermediate districts.</p> <p>(4) Except as otherwise provided in this section, to receive funding under this section, districts, intermediate districts, and nonpublic schools must apply for funding under this section in a form and manner prescribed by the department. In its application described in this subsection, a district, or intermediate district, or nonpublic school, as applicable,</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				shall document how it or, if an intermediate district is applying on behalf of a constituent district , its constituent district, will use community input to guide the expenditure of the funds it or the constituent district will receive under this section and it shall pledge to host, or shall pledge on behalf of its constituent district that the constituent district will host, at least 1 community conversation about student mental health and school safety. With consent of its constituent districts, an intermediate district may apply for funding under this section on behalf of its constituent districts. As used in this section, "constituent district" means that term as defined in section 3 of the revised school code, MCL 380.3. (5) Districts receiving funds under this section must coordinate with intermediate school districts to avoid duplication of services and to streamline delivery of mental health services to students.	
			House		
			Conference		
76.	Eastern Upper Peninsula Intermediate School District Learning Center Appropriates \$700,000 for the Eastern Upper Peninsula Intermediate School District Learning Center, to support the regional special education facility.	Sec. 31bb	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
77.	Purple Star Program Appropriates \$1,105,000 GF/GP for the Purple Star Program to fund support systems for students and their families who are in the military and are moving.	Sec. 31cc	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
78.	Roadmaps - UM-SVSU Appropriates \$427,500 SAF for the Roadmaps program, offered by the University of Michigan and Saginaw Valley State University. The purpose of the program is to enable UM's Center for Digital Curricula and SVSU's College of Education teams to provide Title 1, rural and urban, K-5 Michigan schools with a digital platform for seamless teaching and learning, and provided free, deeply digital curricula (4 core subjects) for grades K-5, while providing professional development services, at cost.	Sec. 31dd	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
79.	Detroit Horse Power Appropriates \$500,000 GF/GP for a nonprofit organization to partner with a community district to construct an urban equestrian center.	Sec. 31ee	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
80.	SMART Appropriates \$14,500,000 SAF and \$500,000 GF/GP to implement the SMART counselors program under PA 180 of 2022.	NEW SENATE Sec. 31ff	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$14,500,000.00 for 2023-2024 only, and, from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$500,000.00 for 2023-2024 only, for the implementation of requirements under 2022 PA 180, MCL 388.1851 to 399.1957. The money from the state school aid fund allocated under this section must be distributed to either districts, intermediate districts, or institutions of higher education for purpose of this section. (2) From the general fund money allocated under subsection (1), the department may use not more than \$500,000.00 to hire up to 1.0 FTE to help administer the allocation of funds allocated under this section.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				(3) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to continue the coverage of cost associated with the implementation of 2022 PA 180, MCL 388.1851 to 399.1957. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.	
			House		
			Conference		
81.	Great Start Readiness Program (GSRP) <i>Includes FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> Appropriates \$369,120,000 from the School Aid Fund and \$83,000,000 Federal for FY 2022-23 to operate the district Great Start Readiness Program (GSRP) and \$350,000 GF/GP to continue a longitudinal study of the GSRP. An ISD or grant recipient that determines that all children at or below 250% of the Federal poverty level (FPL) are being served and none are on the waiting list may then enroll children in families at or below 300% of the FPL. The enrollment process shall consider income and risk factors, such that higher-need children are enrolled prior to those with lesser need. For enrollment across ISD boundaries, the ISDs must enter into a written agreement for payment, in a manner prescribed by the Department. All age-eligible children served in foster care or who are experiencing homelessness or who have individualized education plans recommending placement in inclusive preschool are considered to be at 250% FPL regardless of family income.	Sec. 32d	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated to eligible intermediate districts and consortia of intermediate districts for great start readiness programs an amount not to exceed \$369,120,000.00 \$542,620,000.00 for 2022-2023. 2023-2024. In addition, from the federal funding appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 an amount not to exceed \$83,000,000.00 from the federal funding awarded to this state from the coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund under the American rescue plan act of 2021, title IX, subtitle M of Public Law 117-2, to eligible intermediate districts and consortia of intermediate districts for great start readiness programs. (2) From the state school aid fund money allocated under subsection (1), an amount not to exceed \$367,120,000.00 and from the federal funds allocated under subsection (1), an amount not to exceed \$83,000,000.00 \$540,620,000.00 is allocated to intermediate districts or consortia of intermediate districts based on the formula in section 39. An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts receiving funding under this section shall act as the fiduciary for the great start readiness programs. An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts receiving funding under this section may collaborate with local governments to identify children eligible for programs funded under this section and may contract with local governments to provide services. In order to be eligible to	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>An ISD or consortium may retain 4% for administration and expenses incurred by subrecipients are considered program costs or a contracted program fee for service.</p> <p>(4) Program requirements.</p> <p>(5) Application requirements.</p> <p>(10) An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts may expend not more than 2% of the total grant amount for outreach, recruiting, and public awareness of the program.</p> <p>(13) An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts receiving a grant under this section shall conduct a local process to contract with interested and eligible public and private for-profit and nonprofit community-based providers that meet all requirements of subsection (4) for at least 30% of its total allocation.</p> <p>(15) Required support for program participants from MDE.</p> <p>(18) An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts receiving funds under this section shall establish and charge tuition according to a sliding scale of tuition rates based upon household income for children participating in an eligible great start readiness program who live with families with a household income that is more than 250% of the federal poverty guidelines to be used by all of its providers, as approved by the department.</p> <p>(19) \$10,000,000 of the total is earmarked for reimbursement for transportation costs, up to \$300 per slot.</p> <p>(24) Earmarks \$2,000,000 out of the total appropriation for professional development and</p>			<p>receive funds allocated under this subsection from an intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts, a district, a consortium of districts, a local government, or a public or private for-profit or nonprofit legal entity or agency must comply with this section and section 39. The funds allocated under this subsection for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to continue to improve access to preschool programming for economically disadvantaged children. The estimated completion date of the work project described in the immediately preceding sentence is September 30, 2024.</p> <p>(3) In addition to the allocation under subsection (1), from the general fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$350,000.00 \$600,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for a competitive grant to continue a longitudinal evaluation of children who have participated in great start readiness programs.</p> <p>(4) To be eligible for funding under this section, a program must prepare children for success in school through comprehensive part-day, school-day, or GSRP/Head Start blended programs that contain all of the following program components, as determined by the department:</p> <p>(j) Participation in this state's great start to quality process with a rating of at least 3 stars. enhancing quality level.</p> <p>(5) An application for funding under this section must provide for the following, in a form and manner determined by the department:</p> <p>(a) Ensure compliance with all program components described in subsection (4).</p> <p>(b) Except as otherwise provided in this subdivision, ensure that at least 85% of the children participating in an eligible great</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	training materials for educators implementing new curricula, and for child assessment tools.			<p>start readiness program for whom the intermediate district is receiving funds under this section are children who live with families with a household income that is equal to or less than 250% 300% of the federal poverty guidelines. If the intermediate district determines that all eligible children are being served and that there are no children on the waiting list who live with families with a household income that is equal to or less than 250% 300% of the federal poverty guidelines, the intermediate district may then enroll children who live with families with a household income that is equal to or less than 300% 400% of the federal poverty guidelines. The enrollment process must consider income and risk factors, such that children determined with higher need are enrolled before children with lesser need. For purposes of this subdivision, all age-eligible children served in foster care or who are experiencing homelessness or who have individualized education programs recommending placement in an inclusive preschool setting are considered to live with families with household income equal to or less than 250% 300% of the federal poverty guidelines regardless of actual family income and are prioritized for enrollment within the lowest quintile.</p> <p>(c) Ensure that the applicant only uses qualified personnel for this program, as follows:</p> <p>(i) Teachers possessing proper training. A lead teacher must have a valid Michigan teaching certificate with an early childhood or lower elementary endorsement or a bachelor's or higher degree in child development or early childhood education with specialization in preschool teaching. However, if an applicant demonstrates to the department that it is unable to fully comply with this subparagraph after making reasonable efforts to comply, teachers or paraprofessionals with at least 5 years of experience as a paraprofessional in a great start readiness program classroom who have significant but incomplete training in early childhood education or child development may be used if the applicant provides to the department, and the department approves, a plan for each teacher to come into compliance with the standards in this subparagraph. Individuals may qualify with at least 3 years</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>of experience based on the recommendation of the intermediate district after a classroom observation. A teacher's compliance plan must be completed within 3 years of the date of employment. Progress toward completion of the compliance plan consists of at least 2 courses per calendar year.</p> <p>(ii) Paraprofessionals possessing proper training in early childhood education, including an associate degree in early childhood education or child development or the equivalent, or a child development associate (CDA) credential. However, if an applicant demonstrates to the department that it is unable to fully comply with this subparagraph after making reasonable efforts to comply, the applicant may use paraprofessionals who have completed at least 1 course that earns college credit in early childhood education or child development or enrolls in a child development associate credential with at least six months of verified experience in early education and care if the applicant provides to the department, and the department approves, a plan for each paraprofessional to come into compliance with the standards in this subparagraph. A paraprofessional's compliance plan must be completed within 3 years of the date of employment. Progress toward completion of the compliance plan consists of at least 2 courses, or 60 clock hours or equivalent of training per calendar year.</p> <p>(10) An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts may expend not more than 2% of the total grant amount for outreach, recruiting, and public awareness of the program, if they are also participating in related statewide marketing and outreach efforts.</p> <p>(11) Each grant recipient shall enroll children identified under subsection (5)(b) according to how far the child's household income is below 250% 300% of the federal poverty guidelines by ranking each applicant child's household income from lowest to highest and dividing the applicant children into</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>quintiles based on how far the child's household income is below 250% 300% of the federal poverty guidelines, and then enrolling children in the quintile with the lowest household income before enrolling children in the quintile with the next lowest household income until slots are completely filled. If the grant recipient determines that all eligible children are being served and that there are no children on the waiting list who live with families with a household income that is equal to or less than 250% 300% of the federal poverty guidelines, the grant recipient may then enroll children who live with families with a household income that is equal to or less than 300% 400% of the federal poverty guidelines. The enrollment process must consider income and risk factors, such that children determined with higher need are enrolled before children with lesser need. For purposes of this subsection, all age-eligible children served in foster care or who are experiencing homelessness or who have individualized education programs recommending placement in an inclusive preschool setting are considered to live with families with household income equal to or less than 250% 300% of the federal poverty guidelines regardless of actual family income and are prioritized for enrollment within the lowest quintile.</p> <p>(13) An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts receiving a grant under this section shall conduct a local process to contract with interested and eligible public and private for-profit and nonprofit community-based providers that meet all requirements of subsection (4) for at least 30% of its total allocation. If the intermediate district or consortium is not able to contract for at least 30% of its total allocation, the grant recipient shall notify the department and, if the department verifies that the intermediate district or consortium attempted to contract for at least 30% of its total allocation and was not able to do so, then the intermediate district or consortium may retain and use all of its allocation as provided under this section. To be able to use this exemption, the intermediate district or consortium shall demonstrate to the department that the intermediate district or consortium</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>increased the percentage of its total allocation for which it contracts with a community-based provider and the intermediate district or consortium shall submit evidence satisfactory to the department, and the department must be able to verify this evidence, demonstrating that the intermediate district or consortium took measures to contract for at least 30% of its total allocation as required under this subsection, including, but not limited to, at least all of the following measures:</p> <p>(c) The intermediate district or consortium provided to the public and to participating families a list of community-based great start readiness program subrecipients with a great start to quality rating of at least 3 stars enhancing quality level.</p> <p>(15) In order to assist intermediate districts and consortia in complying with the requirement to contract with community-based providers for at least 30% of their total allocation, the department shall do all of the following:</p> <p>(d) Not later than March 1 of each year, compile the results of the information reported by each intermediate district or consortium under subsection (13) and report to the legislature and post on a publicly available website a list by intermediate district or consortium with the number and percentage of each intermediate district's or consortium's total allocation allocated to community-based providers by provider type, including private for-profit, private nonprofit, community college or university, Head Start grantee or delegate, and district or intermediate district.</p> <p>(18) An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts receiving funds under this section shall establish and charge tuition according to a sliding scale of tuition rates based upon household income for children participating in an eligible great start readiness program who live with families with a household income that is more than 250% 300% of the federal</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>poverty guidelines to be used by all of its providers, as approved by the department.</p> <p>(19) \$28,000,000 of the total is earmarked for reimbursement for transportation costs, up to \$500 per slot.</p> <p><i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i></p> <p>(2) From the state school aid fund money allocated under subsection (1), an amount not to exceed \$367,120,000.00 and from the federal funds allocated under subsection (1), an amount not to exceed \$83,000,000.00 is allocated to intermediate districts or consortia of intermediate districts based on the formula in section 39. An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts receiving funding under this section shall act as the fiduciary for the great start readiness programs. An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts receiving funding under this section may collaborate with local governments to identify children eligible for programs funded under this section and may contract with local governments to provide services. In order to be eligible to receive funds allocated under this subsection from an intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts, a district, a consortium of districts, a local government, or a public or private for-profit or nonprofit legal entity or agency must comply with this section and section 39. The funds allocated under this subsection for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to continue to improve access to preschool programming for economically disadvantaged children. The estimated completion date of the work project described in the immediately preceding sentence is September 30, 2024.</p> <p>(3) In addition to the allocation under subsection (1), from the general fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$350,000.00 \$500,000.00 for 2022-2023 for a competitive grant to continue a longitudinal</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>evaluation of children who have participated in great start readiness programs.</p> <p>(26) In addition to the allocation under subsection (1), from the state school aid fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$50,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 for classroom start up grants to intermediate districts and consortia of intermediate districts for new or expanding great start readiness classrooms.</p> <p>(a) Intermediate districts and consortia of intermediate districts shall apply for funding under this subsection in a form and manner determined by the department.</p> <p>(b) The department shall pay an amount not to exceed \$25,000.00 for each new or expanded classroom. If funding is not sufficient to fully fund all eligible applicants, the department must prorate the per classroom amount on an equal basis. If the allocation is not fully awarded in the current fiscal year, the department may award any remaining funding during fiscal year 2023-2024 for each new or expanded classroom at an equal amount per classroom, based on remaining available funds, not to exceed \$25,000.00 per classroom.</p> <p>(c) Funds received under this subsection by intermediate districts and consortia of intermediate districts must be paid in full to the entity operating the classroom and may be used for any of the following purposes:</p> <p>(i) Costs associated with attracting, recruiting, retaining, and licensing required classroom education personnel to staff new or expanded classrooms.</p> <p>(ii) Supporting facility improvements or purchasing facility space necessary to provide a safe, high quality learning environment for children in each new or expanded classroom.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(iii) Outreach material necessary for public awareness that the great start readiness program has openings in the area and for costs associated with enrolling eligible children in new or expanded classrooms.</p> <p>(iv) Supporting costs in each new or expanded classroom associated with improving a provider's great start to quality rating.</p> <p>(d) The funds allocated under this subsection for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 do not lapse to the state school aid fund and are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to continue support for new or expanded great start readiness classrooms. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2024.</p> <p>(27) In addition to the funds allocated in subsection (1), from the federal funding appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$75,000,000.00 from the federal funding awarded to this state from the coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund under the American rescue plan act of 2021, title IX, subtitle M of Public Law 117-2, to expand the hours and weeks of great start readiness program teacher/child contact time beyond the school-day program levels described in subsection (17).</p> <p>(a) Great start readiness program providers must apply for an expansion implementation grant in a form and manner determined by the department. Eligible applicants must increase the program week from 4 days to 5 days and add additional weeks to the program year and/or establish partnerships with the child development and care program to create full-day, full-year programming.</p> <p>(b) For each eligible expanded program described in this subsection, the department shall pay a one-time expansion grant equal to \$75,000.00. If funding allocated</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>in this subsection is not sufficient to fully fund all eligible applicants, the department shall prioritize funding towards programs in intermediate districts with the highest levels of poverty.</p> <p>(c) The department must obligate funds received under this subsection before December 31, 2024 and program providers must expend funds received under this section before December 31, 2026. The federal funds allocated under this section must be allocated and expended in a manner consistent with federal rules and regulations.</p> <p>(d) Funds under this subsection are intended to respond to the COVID-19 public health emergency and its impact on early childhood education and participation in preschool programming.</p> <p>(e) The funds allocated under this subsection for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to expand participation in preschool programming. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.</p> <p>(28) In addition to the funds allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$10,000,000.00 from the federal funding awarded to this state from the coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund under the American rescue plan act of 2021, title IX, subtitle M of Public Law 117-2, to implement a multi-year statewide campaign to raise awareness about the availability of services through the great start readiness program, and to develop systems to identify and reach out to eligible families.</p> <p>(a) The department must partner with a consortium of intermediate districts and community-based organizations to use funding under this section for the following purposes:</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(i) Implementing a statewide outreach campaign to make families aware of the availability of the great start readiness program.</p> <p>(ii) Organizing community events and outreach activities to inform parents about the availability of the great start readiness program, the positive impacts of early childhood education, and additional early childhood programs available to families.</p> <p>(iii) Developing and implementing a statewide website that allows providers to advertise available great start readiness slots and allows families to connect with providers to fill open slots. The website must include information about additional early childhood programs for families including, but not limited to, the child development and care program and Head Start.</p> <p>(b) The department must obligate funds received under this subsection before December 31, 2024 and must expend funds received under this section before December 31, 2026. The federal funds allocated under this section must be allocated and expended in a manner consistent with federal rules and regulations.</p> <p>(c) Funds under this subsection are intended to respond to the COVID-19 public health emergency and its impact on early childhood education and participation in preschool programming.</p> <p>(d) The funds allocated under this subsection for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to raise awareness of and participation in great start readiness programming. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.</p> <p>(e) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this subsection on a schedule determined by the department.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(29) The department may use up to 2.5% of the federal funds allocated in subsections (27) and (28) for the purposes of administering those subsections.</p>
			Senate	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated to eligible intermediate districts and consortia of intermediate districts for great start readiness programs an amount not to exceed \$369,120,000.00 for 2022-2023- and an amount not to exceed \$479,120,000.00 for 2023-2024. In addition, from the federal funding appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 an amount not to exceed \$83,000,000.00 from the federal funding awarded to this state from the coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund under the American rescue plan act of 2021, title IX, subtitle M of Public Law 117-2, to eligible intermediate districts and consortia of intermediate districts for great start readiness programs.</p> <p>(2) From the state school aid fund money allocated under subsection (1), an amount not to exceed \$367,120,000.00 for 2022-2023 and \$472,120,000.00 for 2023-2024, and from the federal funds allocated under subsection (1), an amount not to exceed \$83,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 is allocated to intermediate districts or consortia of intermediate districts based on the formula in section 39. An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts receiving funding under this section shall act as the fiduciary for the great start readiness programs. An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts receiving funding under this section may collaborate with local governments to identify children eligible for programs funded under this section and may contract with local governments to provide services. In order to be eligible to receive funds allocated under this subsection from an intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts, a district, a consortium of districts, a local government, or a public or private for-profit or nonprofit legal entity or agency must comply with this section and section 39. The funds</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>allocated under this subsection for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to continue to improve access to preschool programming for economically disadvantaged children. The estimated completion date of the work project described in the immediately preceding sentence is September 30, 2024.</p> <p>(3) In addition to the allocation under subsection (1), from the general fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$350,000.00 for 2022-2023 and 2023-2024 for a competitive grant to continue a longitudinal evaluation of children who have participated in great start readiness programs.</p> <p>(4) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(5) An application for funding under this section must provide for the following, in a form and manner determined by the department:</p> <p>(a) Ensure compliance with all program components described in subsection (4).</p> <p>(b) Except as otherwise provided in this subdivision, ensure that at least 85% of the children participating in an eligible great start readiness program for whom the intermediate district is receiving funds under this section are children who live with families with a household income that is equal to or less than 250% of the federal poverty guidelines. If the intermediate district determines that all eligible children are being served and that there are no children on the waiting list who live with families with a household income that is equal to or less than 250% of the federal poverty guidelines, the intermediate district may then enroll children who live with families with a household income that is equal to or less than 300% of the federal poverty guidelines. The enrollment</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>process must consider income and risk factors, such that children determined with higher need are enrolled before children with lesser need. For purposes of this subdivision, all age-eligible children served in foster care or who are experiencing homelessness or who have individualized education programs recommending placement in an inclusive preschool setting are considered to live with families with household income equal to or less than 250% of the federal poverty guidelines regardless of actual family income and are prioritized for enrollment within the lowest quintile.</p> <p>(c) Ensure that the applicant only uses qualified personnel for this program, as follows:</p> <p>(i) Teachers possessing proper training. A lead teacher must have a valid Michigan teaching certificate with an early childhood or lower elementary endorsement or a bachelor's or higher degree in child development or early childhood education with specialization in preschool teaching. However, if an applicant demonstrates to the department that it is unable to fully comply with this subparagraph after making reasonable efforts to comply, teachers or paraprofessionals with at least 5 years of experience as a paraprofessional in a great start readiness program, Head Start, or licensed child care center classroom who have significant but incomplete training in early childhood education or child development may be used if the applicant provides to the department, and the department approves, a plan for each teacher to come into compliance with the standards in this subparagraph. Individuals may qualify with at least 3 years of experience based on the recommendation of the intermediate district after a classroom observation. A teacher's compliance plan must be completed within 3 years of the date of employment. Progress toward completion of the compliance plan consists of at least 2 courses per calendar year.</p> <p>(ii) Paraprofessionals possessing proper training in early childhood education, including an associate degree in early childhood education or child development or the equivalent, or a child development associate (CDA) credential. However,</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>if an applicant demonstrates to the department that it is unable to fully comply with this subparagraph after making reasonable efforts to comply, the applicant may use paraprofessionals who have completed at least 1 course that earns college credit in early childhood education or child development or enrolls in a child development associate credential with at least 6 months of verified experience in early education and care if the applicant provides to the department, and the department approves, a plan for each paraprofessional to come into compliance with the standards in this subparagraph. A paraprofessional's compliance plan must be completed within 3 years of the date of employment. Progress toward completion of the compliance plan consists of at least 2 courses, or 60 clock hours, or an equivalent of training per calendar year.</p> <p>(7) For a grant recipient that enrolls pupils in a GSRP/Head Start blended program, the grant recipient shall ensure that all Head Start and GSRP policies and regulations are applied to the blended slots, with adherence to the highest standard from either program, to the extent allowable under federal law. A grant recipient may request a waiver from an intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts to align GSRP policies and regulations with Head Start national standards for quality, including ratios, and an intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts may approve such a waiver. Intermediate districts or consortia must report annually to the department how many waivers were requested, for which policies and regulations, and how many were approved. Not later than March 1 of each year, the department will compile the results of the information reported by each intermediate district or consortium under this subsection and report to the legislature and post on a publicly available website a list by intermediate district or consortium with the number and type of each waiver requested and approved.</p> <p>(10) Concur with Governor.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(11) No change.</p> <p>(13) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(15) In order to assist intermediate districts and consortia in complying with the requirement to contract with community-based providers for at least 30% of their total allocation, the department shall do all of the following:</p> <p>(d) Not later than March 1 of each year, compile the results of the information reported by each intermediate district or consortium under subsection (13) and report to the legislature and post on a publicly available website a list by intermediate district or consortium with the number and percentage of each intermediate district's or consortium's total allocation allocated to community-based providers by provider type, including private for-profit, private nonprofit, community college or university, Head Start grantee or delegate, and district or intermediate district.</p> <p>(e) Allow intermediate school districts and consortia and eligible community-based providers to utilize materials and supplies purchased for great start readiness programs within their facilities for other early care and education activities, in the following order of priority:</p> <p>(i) Early care and education activities under a federal award</p> <p>(ii) Early care and education activities under other state awards</p> <p>(iii) Early care and education activities under local or regional awards.</p> <p>(18) No change.</p> <p>(19) From the amount allocated in subsection (2), there is allocated for 2022-2023 and 2023-2024 for reimbursement of transportation costs for children attending great start readiness programs funded under this section.</p> <p>(26) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated for 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				\$5,000,000.00 for incentive payments to intermediate districts or consortia of intermediate districts who submit evidence to the department of their progress on the following priorities: (a) Expanding the number of days and weeks that great start readiness programs are offered. (b) Contracting more than 30% of their total allocation to eligible community-based providers. (27) The department will distribute incentive payments under subsection (26) in July of each year to eligible intermediate districts or consortia based on evidence submitted under subsection (26) and will report to the legislature and post on a publicly available website a list of incentive payments made to intermediate districts or consortia by intermediate district or consortium with the baseline and progress data reported for each priority. No supplemental for FY 2022-23.	
			House		
			Conference		
82.	District-run pre-K programs Sets the requirements for district-run Pre-K programs.	NEW SENATE Sec. 32e	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	A district that operates a district pre-K program under this section qualifies for the special membership counting provisions of section 6(4)(mm) if the program meets all of the following: (a) Is offered at no cost on the same days and for the same number of hours as grade 1 instruction that is offered to pupils enrolled in the district and that is a compensatory classroom program designed to improve the readiness and subsequent achievement of the children enrolled. (b) Except as otherwise provided in this subdivision, only enrolls children who are at least 4, but less than 5, years	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>of age as of September 1 of the school year in which the program is offered. A child who is not 4 years of age as of September 1, but who will be 4 years of age not later than December 1, may be enrolled in the program if the child's parent or legal guardian seeks a waiver from the September 1 eligibility date described in this subdivision by submitting a request for enrollment in a program to the district.</p> <p>(c) Includes a collaborative recruitment and enrollment process to assure that each child is enrolled in the program offerings most appropriate to the child's needs and to maximize the use of funds under this act allocated for the program.</p> <p>(d) Includes an age-appropriate educational curriculum that is in compliance with the early childhood standards of quality for prekindergarten children adopted by the state board, including, at least, the Connect4Learning curriculum.</p> <p>(e) Includes nutritional services for all program participants supported by federal, state, and local resources, as applicable.</p> <p>(f) Includes physical and dental health and developmental screening services for all program participants.</p> <p>(g) Includes referral services for families of program participants to community social service agencies, including mental health services, as appropriate.</p> <p>(h) Includes active and continuous involvement of the parents and legal guardians of the program participants.</p> <p>(i) Includes a plan to conduct and report annual program evaluations and continuous improvement plans using criteria approved by the department.</p> <p>(j) Includes ongoing articulation of the kindergarten and first grade programs offered by the program.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(k) Includes participation in this state's great start to quality process with a rating of at least enhancing quality level.</p> <p>(l) Ensures that it only uses qualified personnel for the program, as follows:</p> <p>(i) Teachers possessing proper training. A lead teacher must have a valid Michigan teaching certificate with an early childhood or lower elementary endorsement or a bachelor's or higher degree in child development or early childhood education with specialization in preschool teaching. However, except as otherwise provided in this subparagraph, if the program demonstrates to the department that it is unable to fully comply with this subparagraph after making reasonable efforts to comply, teachers or paraprofessionals with at least 5 years of experience as a paraprofessional in a great start readiness program, Head Start, or licensed child care center classroom who have significant but incomplete training in early childhood education or child development may be used if the applicant provides to the department, and the department approves, a plan for each teacher to come into compliance with the standards in this subparagraph. Individuals may qualify with at least 3 years of experience based on the recommendation of the intermediate district after a classroom observation. A teacher's compliance plan must be completed within 3 years of the date of employment. Progress toward completion of the compliance plan consists of at least 2 courses per calendar year.</p> <p>(ii) Paraprofessionals possessing proper training in early childhood education, including an associate degree in early childhood education or child development or the equivalent, or a child development associate (CDA) credential. However, if an applicant demonstrates to the department that it is unable to fully comply with this subparagraph after making reasonable efforts to comply, the applicant may use paraprofessionals who have</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>completed at least 1 course that earns college credit in early childhood education or child development or enrolls in a child development associate credential with at least 6 months of verified experience in early education and care if the applicant provides to the department, and the department approves, a plan for each paraprofessional to come into compliance with the standards in this subparagraph. A paraprofessional's compliance plan must be completed within 3 years of the date of employment. Progress toward completion of the compliance plan consists of at least 2 courses, 60 clock hours, or an equivalent of training per calendar year.</p> <p>(m) The program has not received any funding under section 32d or 39 related to a child enrolled in the program.</p> <p>(n) The program enrolls all children who apply for participation in the program if those children meet all of the other eligibility criteria under this section.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
83.	MI before and after school partnership Appropriates \$49,500,000 SAF and \$500,000 GF/GP for FY 2022-23 only for before and after school programs for children in grades K-12. (2) Eligible recipients include community-based organizations, IHEs, community or adult education programs, public libraries, and local governments. (7) Allocates up to 2% of funds for a non-profit entity with experience serving youth-serving organizations to provide start-up grants and capacity building, professional development, and technical assistance for the implementation of	NEW SENATE Sec. 32m	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$49,500,000.00, and from the general fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00 as provided under this section.</p> <p>(2) From the state school aid fund money allocated in subsection (1), \$49,500,000.00 must be paid to an intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts as directed by the MOST Council.</p> <p>(3) From the general fund money allocated under subsection (1), \$300,000.00 must be utilized by the</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>high quality, evidence-based out-of-school time learning opportunities.</p> <p>(8) At least 60% of funding must go to CBOs.</p>			<p>department to support the administration of the MOST Council and \$200,000.00 must be provided to the Michigan Association of United Ways for the Michigan Afterschool Partnership to administer quality supports, workforce participation, and evaluation, and to ensure family, youth, and parent engagement.</p> <p>(4) The Michigan Out-of-School-Time Council is created within the department. All of the following apply with regard to the MOST Council:</p> <p>(a) The MOST Council shall develop and adopt a statewide strategy and annually shall review and make recommendations concerning changes to the strategy to the governor, the legislature, and the department concerning the delivery of OST programs to K to 12 pupils.</p> <p>(b) The MOST Council shall meet in public at least 4 times annually.</p> <p>(c) The MOST Council shall include, at least, all of the following members, appointed by the governor:</p> <p>(i) An intermediate district or district administrator.</p> <p>(ii) An individual representing a statewide community-based organization that provides an OST program.</p> <p>(iii) Two members representing a local or regional community-based organization that provides OST programs.</p> <p>(iv) An individual representing a regional intermediary for OST programs.</p> <p>(v) A parent of a child in an OST program.</p> <p>(vi) A youth participant or former participant in an OST program.</p> <p>(vii) An individual representing the business community.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(viii) An individual representing a philanthropic organization who is investing in OST programs.</p> <p>(ix) A representative of the child care licensing bureau at the department of licensing and regulatory affairs.</p> <p>(x) A representative of the MiSTEM Network in the department of labor and economic opportunity.</p> <p>(xi) A representative of the department of health and human services.</p> <p>(xii) A representative of the Michigan Economic Development Corporation or the Michigan Future Talent Council.</p> <p>(xiii) The state superintendent of public instruction or the state superintendent's designee.</p> <p>(xiv) The director of the Michigan After School Partnership (MASP) or the director's designee.</p> <p>(xv) Two members of the house of representatives, recommended by the speaker of the house of representatives and the minority leader of the house of representatives, who will serve as ex-officio members without voting privileges.</p> <p>(xvi) Two members of the senate, recommended by the majority and minority leaders of the senate, who will serve as ex-officio members without voting privileges.</p> <p>(xvii) The governor or the governor's designee, who will serve as ex-officio members without voting privileges.</p> <p>(d) Subject to subsection (6), the MOST Council shall make funding recommendations for the funds allocated under subsection (1) by December 1 of each fiscal year. Each funding recommendation must be for a program approved by the MOST Council.</p> <p>(e) The MOST Council shall work with the Michigan After School Partnership (MASP) to develop locally and regionally developed programs and professional learning</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>experiences for the programs approved as described in subdivision (d).</p> <p>(f) The MOST Council shall work with the department to implement the statewide strategy adopted by the MOST Council.</p> <p>(5) If the MOST Council is unable to make funding recommendations by December 1 of a fiscal year as described in subsection (4)(d), the department shall work with the intermediate district identified in subsection (2) to allocate funds under subsection (1) on a competitive grant basis that at least follows the statewide strategy described in subsection (4). Each grant must provide for OST programs for pupils.</p> <p>(6) The statewide strategy described in subsection (4) must include at least the following criteria:</p> <p>(a) The development and annual updating of a statewide strategy for moving the state to universal access and equitable participation by youth in OST programs, including funding and statutory recommendations necessary to aid such efforts.</p> <p>(b) The development of a process related to funding [under this section?] to be used for competitive grants, including creating an application process, setting funding priorities, determining criteria and a review process for evaluating applications and for awarding grants, and approving grant awards. For 2023-2024 only, the process described in this subdivision must include the following criteria:</p> <p>(i) Establishing competitive grant criteria for eligible applicants to expand access to quality, affordable programming before and after the school day, and during the summer for young people. The grant criteria must require that an applicant meet, at a minimum, all of the following criteria:</p> <p>(A) Serve children in any of grades K to 12.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(B) Be a community-based organization that is exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code, 26 USC 501, or a district, intermediate district, or partnership of districts or intermediate districts with a community-based organization or organizations, a statewide or regional intermediary entity, an institution of higher education, a community or adult education program, a public library, or a local government.</p> <p>(C) Provide before-school, after-school, summer programming, or before-and-after-school and summer programming to children described in sub-subparagraph (A). These programs must be used to support expanded learning opportunities, including, but not limited to, mentoring, leadership, community engagement, agriculture, art, music, literacy, science, technology, engineering, mathematics, health, and recreation programming.</p> <p>(ii) The process must be posted publicly at least 30 days before the opening of the grant application period and must include the form and manner for applying for the grants and the criteria that will be used for application review. The application must include a request for information on the applicant's outreach to children, youth, and families who qualify for free- or reduced-price lunch. The application must be open for at least 30 calendar days. The criteria for evaluating applications as described in this subparagraph must include, but are not limited to, priorities described in subparagraph (iv).</p> <p>(iii) The process must provide that, in determining award amounts under this section, the MOST Council shall, to the extent practicable, ensure that eligible grant recipients in all geographic regions of this state are represented in the distribution of grant funding under this section.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(iv) The process must provide that the MOST Council shall prioritize the distribution of grant funding under this section based on, at a minimum, the following:</p> <p>(A) An applicant's demonstrated need.</p> <p>(B) The percentage of low-income families in the geographic area being served. Prioritization under this sub-subparagraph must be determined by the average percentage of pupils in the school district where eligible entities will provide before-and-after-school or summer programs who are eligible for free- and reduced-priced meals as determined under the Richard B. Russell national school lunch act, 42 USC 1751 to 1769j.</p> <p>(C) Whether the application provides services for the full school year.</p> <p>(D) The applicant's track record for providing quality, affordable before-and-after-school or summer services.</p> <p>(v) The process must provide that an eligible grant recipient that receives grant funding under this section shall use the funding only to provide before-school, after-school, or before-and-after-school programming, or summer programming to children described in subparagraph (i)(A). The programming offered under this subparagraph must meet all of the following:</p> <p>(A) Be provided to children in a manner in which the children are physically present at a building or location designated by the eligible entity.</p> <p>(B) Provide educational programming in core subject areas, including, but not limited to, mathematics, reading, and science.</p> <p>(C) Provide data to evaluate the program in a form and manner as prescribed by the MOST Council.</p> <p>(vi) The process must provide that the MOST Council shall ensure at least 60% of the funding is awarded to</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>OST programs operated by community-based organizations.</p> <p>(vii) The process must provide that, notwithstanding section 17b, the intermediate district under subsection (2) shall make payments under this section in full, upon grant award, including reimbursing for pre-award expenses beginning October 1 of the fiscal year in which funding under this section is allocated. Grantees that do not comply with reporting requirements, fail to provide the services proposed in their grant application, or close during the grant period may be required to repay the funding they received under this section to the department.</p> <p>(viii) The process must provide that the intermediate district described in subsection (2) may use no more than \$150,000.00 for program administration.</p> <p>(ix) The process must provide that payment must be made in full to the intermediate district under subsection (2), must be made in a manner determined by the department, and must be distributed by not later than November 30 of the fiscal year in which funding under this section is allocated.</p> <p>(c) Annual reporting of programs that received funding and the MOST Council's activities.</p> <p>(d) With the department, monitoring the administration of funding usage and ensuring the implementation of funding is consistent with the terms of acceptance.</p> <p>(4) As used in this section:</p> <p>(a) "MOST Council" means the Michigan Out-of-School-Time Council created in subsection (3).</p> <p>(b) "OUT" means the out-of-school-time programs.</p>
			House	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
			Conference	
84.	Before and After School Programs Appropriates \$25,000,000 Federal CSFR Fund for FY 2022-23 only for before and after school programs for children in grades K-12. (2) Eligible recipients include community-based organizations, IHEs, community or adult education programs, public libraries, and local governments. (7) Allocates up to 2% of funds for a non-profit entity with experience serving youth-serving organizations to provide start-up grants and capacity building, professional development, and technical assistance for the implementation of high quality, evidence-based out-of-school time learning opportunities. (8) At least 60% of funding must go to CBOs.	Sec. 32n	Executive	Update fiscal years.
			Senate	No change to fiscal years. (5) Subject to subsection (8), the department shall prioritize the distribution of grant funding under this section based on, at a minimum, the following: (a) An applicant's demonstrated need. (b) The percentage of low-income families in the geographic area being served. Prioritization must be determined by the average percentage of pupils in the district who are eligible for free and reduced-priced meals as determined under the Richard B. Russell national school lunch act, 42 USC 1751 to 1769j, where eligible entities will provide before-and-after-school or summer school programs. (c) Whether the application provides services for the full school year. (d) The applicant's track record for providing quality, affordable before-and-after-school or summer school services. (e) Whether an applicant serving children in any of grades K through 8 is licensed or is in the process of becoming licensed or has implemented the Michigan State Board of Education Michigan Out-of-School Time Standards of Quality issued by the state board of education . This does not preclude a nonlicensed entity from applying for funding under this section and being funded under this section.
			House	
			Conference	
85.	Early Childhood Block Grant Program	Sec. 32p	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>Appropriates \$13,400,000 for an early childhood block grant program. FY 2022-23 funding for each intermediate district is determined by a distribution formula established by the Department's Office of Great Start in order to provide equitable funding statewide.</p> <p>(4) Of the total, \$2,500,000 is earmarked for home visits to at-risk children and their families, to improve school readiness, improve positive parenting practices, and improve family economic self-sufficiency.</p> <p>(5) ISDs are required to submit reports after the end of the fiscal year indicating actual programs offered and children served.</p> <p>(6) ISDs may carry over up to 15% of funding into the next fiscal year.</p>			<p>\$13,400,000.00 \$26,900,000.00 to intermediate districts for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for the purpose of providing early childhood funding to intermediate districts to support the goals and outcomes under subsection (2) and subsection (4), at the discretion of the intermediate district, and to provide supports for early childhood programs for children from birth through age 8. The funding provided to each intermediate district under this section is determined by the distribution formula established by the department's office of great start to provide equitable funding statewide. In order to receive funding under this section, each intermediate district must provide an application to the office of great start not later than September 15 of the immediately preceding fiscal year indicating the strategies planned to be provided.</p> <p>(2) Each intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts that receives funding under this section shall convene a local great start collaborative and a parent family coalition that includes an active partnership with at least 1 community-based organization. The goal of each great start collaborative and parent family coalition is to ensure the coordination and expansion of local early childhood systems and programs that allow every child in the community to achieve the following outcomes:</p> <p>(a) Children born healthy.</p> <p>(b) Children healthy, thriving, and developmentally on track from birth to grade 3.</p> <p>(c) Children developmentally ready to succeed in school at the time of school entry.</p> <p>(d) Children prepared to succeed in fourth grade and beyond by reading proficiently by the end of third grade.</p> <p>(3) Each local great start collaborative and parent family coalition shall convene workgroups to make recommendations about community services designed to achieve the outcomes</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>described in subsection (2) and to ensure that its local great start system includes the following supports for children from birth through age 8:</p> <p>(a) Physical and social-emotional health.</p> <p>(b) Social-emotional health.</p> <p>(b) (e) Family supports, including, but not limited to, the provision of basic needs and economic self-sufficiency.</p> <p>(c) (d) Parent leadership and family engagement.</p> <p>(d) (e) Early education, including the child's development of skills linked to success in foundational literacy, and care.</p> <p>(e) Community infrastructure.</p> <p>(4) Of the total, \$4,500,000 is earmarked for home visits to at-risk children and their families, to improve school readiness, improve positive parenting practices, and improve family economic self-sufficiency.</p> <p>(6) From the funds allocated in subsection (1), at least \$4,000,000.00 must be used for the purpose of improving access to books and other literacy materials for children ages birth to age 5 by enrolling eligible children in services through the Dolly Parton Imagination Library. The amount of funding allocated to each intermediate district must utilize the distribution formula described in subsection (1). If funding under this subsection is not sufficient to enroll all interested families in the service, each intermediate district must prioritize enrollment to those families with the highest levels of economic need. If an intermediate district will not fully utilize funding under this subsection, those funds must be returned to the department for redistribution for the purposes under this subsection.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
			Senate	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$13,400,000.00 to intermediate districts for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for the purpose of providing early childhood funding to intermediate districts to support the goals and outcomes under subsection subsections (2) and subsection (4), at the discretion of the intermediate district , and to provide supports for early childhood programs for children from birth through age 8. The funding provided to each intermediate district under this section is determined by the distribution formula established by the department's office of great start to provide equitable funding statewide. In order to receive funding under this section, each intermediate district must provide an application to the office of great start not later than September 15 of the immediately preceding fiscal year indicating the strategies planned to be provided. (2) Concur with Governor. (3) Concur with Governor. (4) No change. (6) Not included.	
			House		
			Conference		
86.	3-year-old Preschool Pilot (formerly Strong Beginnings) Appropriates \$2,200,000 SAF for the Strong Beginnings program to aid children who have factors associated with low educational attainment, including low family income.	Sec. 32t	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$2,200,000.00 federal funding appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$18,000,000.00 from the federal funding awarded to this state from the coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund under the American rescue plan act of 2021, title IX, subtitle M of Public Law 117-2, to the department for payments to Clinton County RESA (CCRESA) for the Strong Beginnings Program a three-year-old preschool program pilot to provide services to children	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>who meet the eligibility criteria for the great start readiness program, but do not meet the age eligibility criteria for the great start readiness program. These services must be designed for children who are age 3 and must be similar to the services provided through the great start readiness program. The program described in this section must be administered by CCRESA Strong Beginnings Implementation Team under the direction of the department, office of great start, with assessment, data, and collection analysis for the program being provided by Michigan State University.</p> <p>(2) The department must allocate funding under this section to Clinton County RESA in installments over 3 years. The department must obligate funds received under this section before December 31, 2024. Clinton County RESA must expend funds received under this section before December 31, 2026. The federal funds allocated under this section must be allocated and expended in a manner consistent with federal rules and regulations</p> <p>(3) This section is intended to provide funding to serve at least 1,000 children over the next three school years, evaluate outcomes, and create a scalable 3-year-old preschool model. At the end of the pilot, CCRESA must provide a report detailing how the pilot was conducted, demographics of the children served, outcomes achieved, challenges the pilot faced and how the Implementation Team responded, and a model the state could use to scale the program statewide, if funding were available.</p> <p>(4) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to pilot the expansion of great start readiness program opportunities to 3-year-old children. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				(5) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-24 only an amount not to exceed \$2,200,000.00 \$12,000,000.00 to the department for payments to Clinton County RESA (CCRESA) for the Strong Beginnings Program a 3-year-old preschool pilot program to provide services to children who meet the eligibility criteria for the great start readiness program, but do not meet the age eligibility criteria for the great start readiness program. These services must be designed for children who are age 3 and must be similar to the services provided through the great start readiness program. The program described in this section must be administered by CCRESA Strong Beginnings Implementation Team under the direction of the department, office of great start, with assessment, data, and collection analysis for the program being provided by Michigan State University.</p> <p>(2) CCRESA shall utilize the funding received under this section over a period of 2 years. The department shall determine the amount to be used in each year.</p> <p>(3) This section is intended to provide funding to serve at least 600 children over the next 2 school years, evaluate outcomes, and create a scalable 3-year-old preschool model. At least 300 of these children must participate in an eligible Head Start or community based provider classroom setting as defined in section 32d (13). At the end of the pilot, CCRESA must provide a report to the department detailing all of the following:</p> <p>(a) How the pilot was conducted.</p> <p>(b) Demographics of the children served.</p> <p>(c) Outcomes achieved.</p> <p>(d) Challenges the pilot faced and how the implementation team responded.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				(e) A model the state could use to scale the program statewide, if funding were available. (4) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to pilot a 3-year-old preschool program as provided under this section. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2025. (5) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.	
			House		
			Conference		
87.	BookNook Appropriates \$5,000,000 GF/GP for districts and ISDs to provide high-dosage tutoring for K-8 pupils, in partnership with BookNook and local community-based organizations.	Sec. 32u	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
88.	Early Childhood Workforce <i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> Appropriates \$50 million to assess the needs of the early childhood workforce, update and promote career pathways, pilot training and credentialing programs, and to increase recruitment efforts.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 32v	Executive	<i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> (1) From the federal funding appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount not to exceed \$50,000,000.00 from the federal funding awarded to this state from the coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund under the American rescue plan act of 2021, title IX, subtitle M of Public Law 117-2, to the department to implement an early childhood workforce project. This project is intended to respond to the COVID-19 public health emergency and its impact on the early learning and care workforce.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(2) With funds allocated in this section, the department, in collaboration with the department of licensing and regulatory affairs child care licensing bureau, and organizations with experience recruiting and training early childhood professionals, must do all of the following:</p> <p>(a) Assess early childhood workforce needs, with a priority placed on professionals in child care, head start, and the great start readiness program settings, and support improvements in how data on the early learning and care workforce is collected, stored, and used for professional advancement.</p> <p>(b) Update and promote clear career pathways for early learning and care roles.</p> <p>(c) Ensure professional development, certificates, and degrees align to the career pathway and quality rating and improvement system.</p> <p>(d) Develop and pilot alternative education and training programs, including, but not limited to, competency-based credentials and micro credentials for early learning and care professionals.</p> <p>(e) Pilot projects that support the recruitment and retention of early learning and care professionals with a priority placed on professionals in child care and the great start readiness program settings.</p> <p>(3) The department must obligate funds received under this section before December 31, 2024 and must expend funds received under this section before December 31, 2026. The federal funds allocated under this section must be allocated and expended in a manner consistent with federal rules and regulations.</p> <p>(4) The department may use an amount not to exceed 2.5% of the amount allocated in subsection (1) for the purpose of administering this section.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				<p>(5) Funds allocated under this section for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to launch an early childhood workforce project to recruit, train, and retain professionals in all early learning settings, with a priority on child care and preschool settings. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.</p> <p>(3) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p>	
			Senate	Not included.	
			House		
			Conference		
89.	GOAL Line Detroit Appropriates \$6 million for after school programs through GOAL Line Detroit.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 32w	Executive	<p>(1) From the federal funding appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$6,000,000.00 from the federal funding awarded to this state from the coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund under the American rescue plan act of 2021, title IX, subtitle M of Public Law 117-2, to the department to grant funding to GOAL Line Detroit. This project is intended to respond to the COVID-19 public health emergency and its impact on student development, including academic, mental, behavioral, and social-emotional development. To receive funding under this section, GOAL Line Detroit must apply for funding in a form and manner determined by the department.</p> <p>(2) Funds awarded by the department to GOAL Line Detroit must be obligated by the department before December 31, 2024. GOAL Line Detroit must expend funds received under this section before December 31, 2026. The federal funds allocated under this section must be allocated and expended in a manner consistent with</p>	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				federal rules and regulations, as determined by the department. (3) GOAL Line Detroit must use funds allocated under this section to expand capacity to provide eligible children with access to high-quality, engaging afterschool enrichment leading to increased skill acquisition, positive behaviors, and improved academic outcomes and school attendance. It is intended that funds received under this section be used over 3 years. (4) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to continue to provide after school supports to mitigate the impact of the COVID-19 public health emergency on student development. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.	
			Senate	Not included.	
			House		
			Conference		
90.	K-5 music education pilot Appropriates \$15,000,000 SAF to districts to begin music education programs for grades K through 5.	NEW SENATE Sec. 33	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$15,000,000.00 for 2023-2024 only for grants to eligible districts for the purposes described in this section. (2) To receive a grant under this section, a district must apply for the grant in a form and manner prescribed by the department by not later than December 1, 2023. (3) A district that meets both of the following is an eligible district under this section:	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(a) The district must enroll students in grades K to 5, and must not currently have a music education program for grades K through 5.</p> <p>(b) The district must, in its application described in subsection (2), pledge to do all of the following:</p> <p>(i) Provide for all pupils in grades K to 5 at least 90 minutes per week of instruction in music, taught by a certificated teacher with a JX or JQ endorsement issued by the department.</p> <p>(ii) Maintain staffing that includes at least 1 certificated teacher with a JX or JQ endorsement issued by the department for every 400 pupils enrolled in grades K to 5.</p> <p>(iii) Adopt and implement specific curricula for music.</p> <p>(iv) Maintain in each elementary school at least 1 space that is designated for music instruction and that allows for effective implementation of the music curriculum, with consideration given to the physical materials and tools needed for music instruction.</p> <p>(v) Establish and maintain a separate dedicated budget for music instruction in grades K to 5.</p> <p>(4) Grants awarded under this section must be awarded for the coverage of costs for 1 year of additional costs, including 1-time costs, for the district to implement a music program.</p> <p>(5) All grants under this section must be awarded by not later than February 1, 2024.</p> <p>(6) If the total funding allocated under this section is not sufficient to fully fund payments to all eligible districts under this section, the department shall prorate payments to all eligible districts on an equal percentage basis.</p>
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>on pupil needs. Districts also must use a reading instruction method that focuses on the five fundamental building blocks of reading including phonics, phonemic awareness, fluency, vocabulary, and comprehension and content knowledge to qualify.</p> <p>(7) Allocates \$6,000,000 to an ISD (working with MASA) for literacy essentials, including \$2,000,000 for math essentials.</p> <p>(8) Allocates \$5,000,000 GF/GP for the Michigan Education Corps.</p> <p>(10) Allocates \$10,000,000 for districts to provide professional learning described in (11) for teachers in grades PreK-3.</p> <p>(11) Specifies the requirements for the provider to be approved under subsection (10).</p> <p>(13) Definitions.</p>			<p>intermediate district is based on the percentage of the total statewide number of pupils in grades K to 3 who meet the income eligibility standards for the federal free and reduced-price lunch programs who are enrolled in districts in the intermediate district.</p> <p>(5) For FY 2023-24, allocates \$34,400,000 to districts that provide additional instruction time to pupils in grades K to 3, with grants on an equal per-first grade pupil basis.</p> <p>[See Sec. 35j(5)] (10) From the allocation under subsection (1), there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$10,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 only for the provision of professional learning by the approved provider described in subsection (11), first to educators in pre-K, kindergarten, and grade 1 next to educators in grade 2 and grade 3; and then to additional elementary school educators and pre-K to grade 12 certificated special education personnel with endorsements in learning disabilities, emotional impairments, or speech and language impairments. For purposes of this subsection, the department must establish and manage professional learning opportunities that are open to all school personnel described in this subsection as follows:</p> <p>(a) The department must first open voluntary enrollment for any pre-K through grade 3 teacher on a first-come, first-served basis, with voluntary enrollment prioritized for pre-K, kindergarten, and grade 1 teachers. The department shall then open voluntary enrollment for the remaining school personnel described in this subsection.</p> <p>(b) The department must maintain open enrollment until all funds are expended.</p> <p>[See Sec. 35j(6)] (11) For the provision of professional learning to the school personnel described in subsection (10), the department shall approve LETRS as the approved provider</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>of professional learning, if LETRS continues to meet all of the following:</p> <p>(a) Be offered through a system of training that provides educators with the knowledge base to effectively implement any class-wide, supplemental, or intervention reading approach and to determine why some students struggle with reading, writing, spelling, and language.</p> <p>(b) Provide training activities that direct educators to implement effective reading and spelling instruction supported by scientifically based research and foster a direct explicit instructional sequence that uses techniques to support teachers' independence in using their newly-learned skills with students in the classroom.</p> <p>(c) Include integrated components for educators and administrators in pre-K to grade 3 with embedded evaluation or assessment of knowledge. Evaluation or assessment of knowledge under this subdivision must incorporate evaluations of learning throughout each unit and include a summative assessment that must be completed to demonstrate successful course completion.</p> <p>(d) Build teacher content knowledge and pedagogical knowledge of the critical components of literacy including how the brain learns to read, phonological and phonemic awareness; letter knowledge; phonics; advanced phonics; vocabulary and oral language; fluency; comprehension; spelling and writing; and the organization of language.</p> <p>(e) Support educators in understanding how to effectively use screening, progress monitoring, and diagnostic assessment data to improve literacy outcomes through prevention and intervention for reading difficulties in a multi-tiered system of supports. The multi-tiered system of supports must include at least all of the following essential components:</p> <p>(i) Team-based leadership.</p> <p>(ii) A tiered delivery system.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				(iii) Selection and implementation of instruction, interventions, and supports. (iv) A comprehensive screening and assessment system. (v) Continuous data-based decision making. (12) (13) As used in this section: (c) "Explicit" means direct and deliberate instruction through continuous pupil-teacher interaction that includes teacher modeling, guided practice, and independent practice.
			Senate	<p>(1) A total of \$92,400,000 from SAF and \$5,000,000 GF/GP is appropriated for FY 2023-24.</p> <p>(3) No change.</p> <p>(4) From the allocation under subsection (1), there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$31,500,000.00 \$42,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for the purpose of providing early literacy coaches at intermediate districts to assist teachers in developing and implementing instructional strategies for pupils in grades pre-K to 3 so that pupils are reading at grade level by the end of grade 3. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2024-2025, the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this subsection will be \$31,500,000.00. All of the following apply to funding under this subsection:</p> <p>(b) From the allocation under this subsection, the department shall award grants to intermediate districts for the support of early literacy coaches. The department shall provide this funding in the following manner:</p> <p>(i) The department shall award each intermediate district grant funding to support the cost of 4 2 early literacy each coaches</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>in an equal amount per early literacy coach, not to exceed \$112,500.00. \$125,000.00.</p> <p>(ii) After distribution of the grant funding under subparagraph (i), the department shall distribute the remainder of grant funding for additional early literacy coaches in an amount not to exceed \$112,500.00 \$125,000.00 per early literacy coach. The number of funded early literacy coaches for each intermediate district is based on the percentage of the total statewide number of pupils in grades K to 3 who meet the income eligibility standards for the federal free and reduced-price lunch programs who are enrolled in districts in the intermediate district.</p> <p>(5) From the allocation under subsection (1), there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$19,900,000.00 \$34,400,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 to districts that provide additional instructional time to those pupils in grades pre-K to 3 who have been identified by using department-approved screening and diagnostic tools as needing additional supports and interventions in order to be reading at grade level by the end of grade 3. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2024-2025, the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this subsection will be \$19,900,000.00.</p> <p>(8) From the general fund money allocated in subsection (1), the department shall allocate the amount of \$5,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only to the Michigan Education Corps for the PreK Reading Corps, the K3 Reading Corps, and the Math Corps.</p> <p>(c) The department may not reserve any portion of the allocation provided under this subsection for an evaluation of the Michigan Education Corps, the Michigan Education Corps' funding, or the Michigan Education Corps' programming unless agreed to in writing by the Michigan Education Corps. The department shall award the entire \$5,000,000.00 amount</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>allocated under this subsection to the Michigan Education Corps and shall not condition the awarding of this funding on the implementation of an independent evaluation.</p> <p>(10) From the allocation under subsection (1), there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$10,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only for the provision of professional learning by the approved provider described in subsection (11), first to educators in pre-K, kindergarten, and grade 1 next to educators in grade 2 and grade 3; and then to additional elementary school educators and pre-K to grade 12 certificated special education personnel with endorsements in learning disabilities, emotional impairments, or speech and language impairments. For purposes of this subsection, the department must establish and manage professional learning opportunities that are open to all school personnel described in this subsection as follows:</p> <p>(a) The department must first open voluntary enrollment for any pre-K through grade 3 teacher on a first-come, first-served basis, with voluntary enrollment prioritized for pre-K, kindergarten, and grade 1 teachers. The department shall then open voluntary enrollment for the remaining school personnel described in this subsection.</p> <p>(b) The department must maintain open enrollment until all funds are expended.</p> <p>(11) No change.</p> <p>(13) No change.</p>
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
92.	Orton-Gillingham Dyslexia Tool Appropriates \$1,000,000 GF/GP for the Orton-Gillingham dyslexia tool to be used by districts. Funding is distributed on a first-come, first-served basis by the Department to districts that apply for grants to purchase training or components offered by Orton-Gillingham.	Sec. 35d	<i>Executive</i>	Repeal	
			<i>Senate</i>	Concur with Governor.	
			<i>House</i>		
			<i>Conference</i>		
93.	Chaldean Community Foundation Appropriates \$1,000,000 GF/GP to the Chaldean Community Foundation to support and expand early childhood learning opportunities, improve early literacy achievement, increase high school graduation rates for new Americans, and assist with diploma acquisition, skills training, and postsecondary education.	Sec. 35f	<i>Executive</i>	Repeal	
			<i>Senate</i>	Concur with Governor.	
			<i>House</i>		
			<i>Conference</i>		
94.	Innovative Community Libraries Appropriates \$1,000,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 for grants to districts that have established innovative community libraries (ICLs). (2) To be eligible, requires an ICL to do the following: - Engage and connect readers - Provide resources that are used to further reading skills - Involve community volunteers and donations (5) Requires MDE's Innovation Council to rank applications and award 20 grants to ICLs based on the following criteria: - How the ICL has addressed early childhood literacy gaps	Sec. 35g	<i>Executive</i>	Repeal	
			<i>Senate</i>	Concur with Governor.	
			<i>House</i>		
			<i>Conference</i>		

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> - How community partners have engaged in addressing literacy gaps - How the ICL has connected different readers together - How the ICL will promote its approach to other districts or communities addressing early literacy gaps 				
95.	Jewish Federation of Metro Detroit Appropriates \$500,000 GF/GP for the Jewish Federation of Metro Detroit for schools, camps, and summer programming to mitigate learning loss from COVID.	Sec. 35h	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
96.	Early Literacy Hubs Appropriates \$2 million (Federal) for outreach efforts to ensure all eligible parents are aware of the availability and importance of early learning. This funding will flow through newly established literacy hubs (\$1.2 million) to coordinate with other efforts that improve early childhood literacy. (4) Literacy marketing - Federal.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 35i	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$1,200,000.00 to support the network of early literacy hubs across the state and to build an equitable and aligned system of early literacy supports for children ages birth through 5. (2) The department must distribute funds allocated under subsection (1) to intermediate districts or consortia of intermediate districts to support ten regional literacy hubs. The regional literacy hubs must use this funding to develop a network designed to increase equitable access to literacy supports and improve early literacy outcomes by allowing providers, children, and families to seek and receive specific and developmentally appropriate early literacy supports. (3) Funds received under subsection (2) by regional literacy hubs may be used for any of the following: (a) Eligible literacy network development and training costs, as determined by the department.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(b) Literacy supplies and curriculum.</p> <p>(c) Materials necessary for improving early literacy outcomes.</p> <p>(d) Marketing, outreach, and website development.</p> <p>(4) In addition to the funds allocated in subsection (1), from the federal funding appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 from the federal funding awarded to this state from the coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund under the American rescue plan act of 2021, title IX, subtitle M of Public Law 117-2, to implement a statewide campaign to share how parents can support early literacy for children birth to fifth grade.</p> <p>(a) Funding under this subsection must be allocated by the department to each literacy hub receiving funding under subsection (2).</p> <p>(b) Each literacy hub must use this funding to expand parental knowledge regarding literacy instruction practices; to raise awareness of and participation in local great start collaborative and parent coalitions; to raise awareness of the availability of before, during, and after school literacy support programs, and to build on the existing practices of the literacy hubs.</p> <p>(c) The department must obligate funds received under this subsection before December 31, 2024 and literacy hubs must expend funds received under this section before December 31, 2026. The federal funds allocated under this section must be allocated and expended in a manner consistent with federal rules and regulations.</p> <p>(d) Funds under this subsection are intended to respond to the COVID-19 public health emergency and its impact on childhood literacy.</p> <p>(5) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
			Senate	Not included.
			House	
			Conference	
97.	Professional Development, Curriculum, Supports, and LETRS Appropriates \$300,000,000 over 2 years for professional development. (5) and (6) LETRS	NEW EXEC. Sec. 35j	Executive	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$300,000,000.00 for payments to districts and intermediate districts to improve literacy instructional practices by investing in quality, research-based best practices, and professional learning.</p> <p>(2) To be eligible to receive funding under this section, a district or intermediate district must apply in a form and manner determined by the department. Intermediate districts may apply for funding under this section on behalf of their constituent districts.</p> <p>(3) From the allocation under subsection (1), the department shall make payments to eligible districts and intermediate districts in an equal amount per pupil based on the number of pupils in the district or intermediate district in grades Pre-K to grade 5. Districts and intermediate districts receiving funding under this section must use that funding for all of the following purposes:</p> <p>(a) Providing professional learning for all Pre-K to grade 5 teachers, administrators, and instructional coaches in literacy instruction best practices.</p> <p>(b) Complementing existing efforts to improve literacy instruction.</p> <p>(c) Developing and implementing a comprehensive literacy system.</p> <p>(4) For a district or intermediate district to be eligible for funding under this section, the district or intermediate district must do all of the following:</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(a) Use a valid screening tool, as determined by the department, to identify gaps in current literacy practices and complete a needs assessment.</p> <p>(b) Submit a plan to the department targeting identified focus areas to address gaps in literacy practices.</p> <p>(c) Ensure 100% of current Pre-K to grade 5 teachers complete selected training.</p> <p>(d) Report to the department and post on their website which Pre-K to grade 5 literacy curriculum and benchmark assessment the district or intermediate districts utilized.</p> <p>(5) From the funds allocated in subsection (1) there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$20,000,000.00 for the provision of professional learning by the approved provider described in subsection (6), first to educators in pre-K, kindergarten, and grade 1 next to educators in grade 2 and grade 3; and then to additional elementary school educators and pre-K to grade 12 certificated special education personnel with endorsements in learning disabilities, emotional impairments, or speech and language impairments. The department must not pay more than 50% of the amount allocated in this subsection in 2023-2024 and must pay remaining eligible payments during 2024-2025. For purposes of this subsection, the department must establish and manage professional learning opportunities that are open to all school personnel described in this subsection as follows:</p> <p>(a) The department must first open voluntary enrollment for any pre-K through grade 3 teacher on a first-come, first-served basis, with voluntary enrollment prioritized for pre-K, kindergarten, and grade 1 teachers. The department shall then open voluntary enrollment for the remaining school personnel described in this subsection.</p> <p>(b) The department must maintain open enrollment until all funds are expended.</p> <p>(6) For the provision of professional learning to the school personnel described in subsection (5), the department</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>shall approve LETRS as the approved provider of professional learning, if LETRS continues to meet all of the following:</p> <p>(a) Be offered through a system of training that provides educators with the knowledge base to effectively implement any class-wide, supplemental, or intervention reading approach and to determine why some students struggle with reading, writing, spelling, and language.</p> <p>(b) Provide training activities that direct educators to implement effective reading and spelling instruction supported by scientifically based research and foster a direct explicit instructional sequence that uses techniques to support teachers' independence in using their newly-learned skills with students in the classroom.</p> <p>(c) Include integrated components for educators and administrators in pre-K to grade 3 with embedded evaluation or assessment of knowledge. Evaluation or assessment of knowledge under this subdivision must incorporate evaluations of learning throughout each unit and include a summative assessment that must be completed to demonstrate successful course completion.</p> <p>(d) Build teacher content knowledge and pedagogical knowledge of the critical components of literacy including how the brain learns to read, phonological and phonemic awareness; letter knowledge; phonics; advanced phonics; vocabulary and oral language; fluency; comprehension; spelling and writing; and the organization of language.</p> <p>(e) Support educators in understanding how to effectively use screening, progress monitoring, and diagnostic assessment data to improve literacy outcomes through prevention and intervention for reading difficulties in a multi-tiered system of supports. The multi-tiered system of supports must include at least all of the following essential components:</p> <p>(i) Team-based leadership.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				(ii) A tiered delivery system. (iii) Selection and implementation of instruction, interventions, and supports. (iv) A comprehensive screening and assessment system. (v) Continuous data-based decision making. (7) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection and notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department. The department must not pay more than 50% of the amount allocated in subsection (1) in 2023-2024 and must pay remaining eligible payments during 2024-2025. (8) Funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to improve literacy instructional practices. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2026.
			Senate	Not included.
			House	
			Conference	
98.	Detroit Parent Network Appropriates \$3 million for outreach efforts by the Detroit Parent Network. The Detroit Parent Network must use funds allocated under this section to expand capacity to provide parental training programs, parental support groups, early literacy and family education programs, programs that support healthy families, and for programs	NEW EXEC. Sec. 35k	Executive	(1) From the federal funding appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$3,000,000.00 from the federal funding awarded to this state from the coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund under the American rescue plan act of 2021, title IX, subtitle M of Public Law 117-2, to the department to grant funding to the Detroit Parent Network. This project is intended to respond to the COVID-19 public health emergency and its impact on the academic, social, behavioral, and physical well-being of children, parents, and families. To receive funding under this section, the

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	supporting civic engagement and community advocacy.			<p>Detroit Parent Network must apply for funding in a form and manner determined by the department.</p> <p>(2) Funds awarded by the department to the Detroit Parent Network must be obligated by the department before December 31, 2024. The Detroit Parent Network must expend funds received under this section before December 31, 2026. The federal funds allocated under this section must be allocated and expended in a manner consistent with federal rules and regulations, as determined by the department.</p> <p>(3) The Detroit Parent Network must use funds allocated under this section to expand capacity to provide parental training programs, parental support groups, early literacy and family education programs, programs that support healthy families, and for programs supporting civic engagement and community advocacy. The Detroit Parent Network must plan to provide programming to at least 5,000 families, parents, caregivers, and children in at least 10 Michigan counties experiencing economic, educational, and social indicators that adversely impact the well-being of children and adults.</p> <p>(4) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to support the academic, social, behavioral, and physical well-being of children, parents, and families to mitigate the negative impacts of the COVID-19 public health emergency. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.</p>
			Senate	<p>(1) From the school aid fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 to an intermediate district or a consortium of intermediate districts for the purposes of this section. The intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts will provide funding to community-based organizations as directed by the department under</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>subsection (2). An intermediate district or a consortium of intermediate districts shall pay 50% of funding under this section to the Detroit Parent Network, with the remainder paid to other community-based organizations. To receive funding under this section, an eligible entity must apply for funding in a form and manner determined by the department.</p> <p>(2) The department shall establish a competitive grant process for awarding funding to community-based organizations under this section. The process must be posted publicly at least 30 days before the grant application period. The department shall develop the form and manner for applying for the grants. At least 30 days before the application period is opened, the department must publish on its public website the criteria that will be used in evaluating the application that must include, but are not limited to, priorities under subsection (3). The application period must be open for not less than 30 calendar days.</p> <p>(3) An intermediate district or a consortium of intermediate districts shall ensure that funds paid under this section are used to expand capacity to provide parental training programs, parental support groups, early literacy and family education programs, programs that support healthy families, and programs that support civic engagement and community advocacy.</p> <p>(4) An intermediate district or consortium of intermediate districts may retain up to \$100,000.00 of the funds in this section for the costs of administering the program or group under subsection (3).</p> <p>(5) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to support the academic, social, behavioral, and physical well-being of children, parents, and families. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
			House		
			Conference		
99.	Lake Shore early childhood center Appropriates \$1,000,000 SAF to support the construction of an early childhood community center.	NEW SENATE Sec. 35I	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$1,000,000.00 for 2023-24 only to Lake Shore Public Schools to support the construction of an early childhood community center.	
			House		
			Conference		
100.	Lake Shore CTE transportation costs Appropriates \$100,000 SAF for transportation costs to transport students to and from career and technical programs.	NEW SENATE Sec. 35m	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$100,000.00 for 2023-24 only to Lake Shore Public Schools for transportation costs to transport students to and from career and technical programs.	
			House		
			Conference		
101.	GSRP Formula Provides the formula by which slot allocations for ISDs are calculated. (1) Application requirements. (3) Full day slot is funded at \$9,150 for FY 2022-23. \$4,575 for part-day for GSRP/Head Start blended program.	Sec. 39	Executive	(1) An eligible applicant receiving funds under section 32d shall submit an application, in a form and manner prescribed by the department, by a date specified by the department in the immediately preceding fiscal year. An eligible applicant is not required to amend the applicant's current accounting cycle or adopt this state's fiscal year accounting cycle in accounting for financial transactions under this section. The application must include all of the following: (a) The estimated total number of children in the community who meet the criteria of section 32d and the total number of	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>age-eligible children in the community, as provided to the applicant by the department utilizing the most recent population data available from the American Community Survey conducted by the United States Census Bureau. The department shall ensure that it provides updated American Community Survey population data at least once every 3 years.</p> <p>(b) The estimated number of children in the community who meet the criteria of section 32d and are being served exclusively by Head Start programs operating in the community.</p> <p>(c) The number of children whom the applicant has the capacity to serve who meet the criteria of section 32d including a verification of physical facility and staff resources capacity.</p> <p>(3) Full day slot is funded at \$9,608 for FY 2023-24, \$4,804 for part-day for GSRP/Head Start blended program.</p>
			Senate	<p>(1) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(3) Full day slot is funded at \$9,700 for FY 2023-24, \$4,850 for part-day for GSRP/Head Start blended program.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
102.	Federal Funds <i>Includes FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> (1) Appropriates \$780,200,000 for FY 2022-23 in Federal No Child Left Behind (NCLB) funds.	Sec. 39a	Executive	<p>(1) Appropriates \$754,700,000 for FY 2023-24 in Federal No Child Left Behind (NCLB) funds.</p> <p>(k) An amount estimated at \$1,000,000.00 for 2023-2024 for grants to support and demonstrate innovative partnerships to train school-based mental health service providers, funded from DED-OESE, mental health service professional demonstration grant program.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	(2) Appropriates \$56,500,000 in other Federal funds for FY 2022-23.			(2) Appropriates \$60,500,000 in other Federal funds for FY 2023-24. <i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i> (k) An amount estimated at \$1,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 for grants to support and demonstrate innovative partnerships to train school-based mental health service providers, funded from DED-OESE, mental health service professional demonstration grant program.	
			Senate	(1) From the federal funds appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 to districts, intermediate districts, and other eligible entities all available federal funding, estimated at \$780,200,000.00 \$782,600,000.00 , and there is allocated for 2023-2024 to districts, intermediate districts, and other eligible entities all available federal funding, estimated at \$754,700,000.00 , for the federal programs under the no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110, or the every student succeeds act, Public Law 114-95. These funds are allocated as follows: (l) An amount estimated at \$1,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 and 2023-2024 for grants to support and demonstrate innovative partnerships to train school-based mental health service providers, funded from DED-OESE, mental health service professional demonstration grant program. (2) Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
103.	Bilingual Education	Sec. 41	Executive	Appropriates \$27,837,000 for bilingual education grants in FY 2023-24.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	Appropriates \$26,511,000 for bilingual education grants in FY 2022-23. (2)(a) Distributes \$984 per FTE with composite score between 1.0 and 1.9. (b) Distributes \$679 per FTE with composite score between 2.0 and 2.9. (c) Distributes \$111 per FTE with composite score between 3.0 and 3.9			(2)(a) Distributes \$1,033 per FTE with composite score between 1.0 and 1.9. (b) Distributes \$713 per FTE with composite score between 2.0 and 2.9. (c) Distributes \$117 per FTE with composite score between 3.0 and 3.9	
			Senate	Appropriates \$53,022,000 for bilingual education grants in FY 2023-24. (2)(a) Distributes \$1,968 per FTE with composite score between 1.0 and 1.9. (b) Distributes \$1,358 per FTE with composite score between 2.0 and 2.9. (c) Distributes \$222 per FTE with composite score between 3.0 and 3.9	
			House		
			Conference		
104.	KEYS Grace Academy Appropriates \$1,250,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 for KEYS Grace Academy to partner with Kalasho Education and Youth Services to provide education support services to immigrants, including Afghan refugees.	Sec. 41b	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Appropriates \$1,500,000 SAF for FY 2023-24 only.	
			House		
			Conference		
105.	Total Special Education Funding (Includes Sections 54 and 56, which are paid out of the appropriation in Section 51a.)	Sec. 51a	Executive	Appropriation of \$1,573,096,100 for 2022-23 and \$1,709,196,100 for 2023-24 from SAF and \$390,000,000 in Federal funding for special education programs for FY 2023-24.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Appropriation of \$1,460,503,100 from SAF and \$390,000,000 in Federal funding for special education programs for FY 2022-23.			<p>Update fiscal years and remove language pertaining only to previous fiscal years.</p> <p>(2)(a) (b) For 2022-2023, the The department shall calculate the initial amount allocated to a district under this subsection toward fulfilling the specified percentages by multiplying the district's special education pupil membership, excluding pupils described in subsection (11), times 25% 12.5% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, plus 25% 12.5% of the amount of the district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m, not to exceed 25% 12.5% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, or, for a special education pupil in membership in a district that is a public school academy, times an amount equal to 25% 12.5% of the amount per membership pupil calculated under section 20(6). For an intermediate district, the amount allocated under this subdivision toward fulfilling the specified percentages is an amount per special education membership pupil, excluding pupils described in subsection (11), and is calculated in the same manner as for a district, using 25% 12.5% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, not to exceed 25% 12.5% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, and that district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m.</p>
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>Appropriation of \$1,573,096,100 for 2022-23 and \$1,783,996,100 for 2023-24 from SAF and \$390,000,000 in Federal funding for special education programs for FY 2023-24.</p> <p>(2) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated the amount necessary, estimated at \$324,000,000.00 \$350,500,00.00 for 2021-2022 2022-2023 and estimated at \$323,300,000.00 \$368,000,000.00 for 2022-2023, 2023-2024, for payments toward reimbursing districts and intermediate districts for 28.6138% of total approved costs of special education, excluding costs reimbursed under section 53a, and 70.4165% of total approved costs of special</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>education transportation. Allocations under this subsection are made as follows:</p> <p>(a) For 2021-2022, the department shall calculate the initial amount allocated to a district under this subsection toward fulfilling the specified percentages by multiplying the district's special education pupil membership, excluding pupils described in subsection (11), times the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, plus the amount of the district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m, not to exceed the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, or, for a special education pupil in membership in a district that is a public school academy, times an amount equal to the amount per membership pupil calculated under section 20(6). For an intermediate district, the amount allocated under this subdivision toward fulfilling the specified percentages is an amount per special education membership pupil, excluding pupils described in subsection (11), and is calculated in the same manner as for a district, using the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, not to exceed the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, and that district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m.</p> <p>(b) For 2022-2023, the department shall calculate the initial amount allocated to a district under this subsection toward fulfilling the specified percentages by multiplying the district's special education pupil membership, excluding pupils described in subsection (11), times 25% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, plus 25% of the amount of the district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m, not to exceed 25% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, or, for a special education pupil in membership in a district that is a public school academy, times an amount equal to 25% of the amount per membership pupil calculated under section 20(6). For an intermediate district, the amount allocated under this subdivision toward fulfilling the specified percentages is an amount per special education membership pupil, excluding pupils described in subsection (11), and is calculated in the same manner as for a district, using 25% of the foundation</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, not to exceed 25% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, and that district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m.</p> <p>(c) After the allocations under subdivision (a), or (b), as applicable, the department shall pay a district or intermediate district for which the payments calculated under subdivision (a), or (b), as applicable, do not fulfill the specified percentages the amount necessary to achieve the specified percentages for the district or intermediate district.</p> <p>(a) For 2022-2023, the department shall calculate the initial amount allocated to a district under this subsection toward fulfilling the specified percentages by multiplying the district's special education pupil membership, excluding pupils described in subsection (11), times 25% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, plus 25% of the amount of the district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m, not to exceed 25% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, or, for a special education pupil in membership in a district that is a public school academy, times an amount equal to 25% of the amount per membership pupil calculated under section 20(6). For an intermediate district, the amount allocated under this subdivision toward fulfilling the specified percentages is an amount per special education membership pupil, excluding pupils described in subsection (11), and is calculated in the same manner as for a district, using 25% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, not to exceed 25% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, and that district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m.</p> <p>(b) For 2022-2023, after the allocation under subdivision (a), the department shall pay a district or intermediate district for which the payments calculated under subdivision (a) do not fulfill the specified percentages the</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>amount necessary to achieve the specified percentages for the district or intermediate district.</p> <p>(c) Beginning in 2023-2024, subdivisions (a) and (b) no longer apply.</p> <p>(3) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated for 2021-2022 2022-2023 an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000.00 and there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000.00 to make payments to districts and intermediate districts under this subsection. If the amount allocated to a district or intermediate district for the fiscal year under subsection (2)(c) (2) is less than the sum of the amounts allocated to the district or intermediate district for 1996-97 under sections 52 and 58, there is allocated to the district or intermediate district for the fiscal year an amount equal to that difference, adjusted by applying the same proration factor that was used in the distribution of funds under section 52 in 1996-97 as adjusted to the district's or intermediate district's necessary costs of special education used in calculations for the fiscal year. This adjustment is to reflect reductions in special education program operations or services between 1996-97 and subsequent fiscal years. The department shall make adjustments for reductions in special education program operations or services in a manner determined by the department and shall include adjustments for program or service shifts.</p> <p>(4) If the department determines that the sum of the amounts allocated for a fiscal year to a district or intermediate district under subsection (2) is not sufficient to fulfill the specified percentages in subsection (2), then the department shall pay the shortfall to the district or intermediate district during the fiscal year beginning on the October 1 following the determination and shall adjust payments under subsection (3) as necessary. If the department determines that the sum of the amounts allocated for a fiscal year to a district or intermediate district under subsection (2) exceeds the sum of the amount necessary to fulfill the specified percentages in subsection (2), then the department shall deduct the amount of the excess from the district's or intermediate district's payments under this</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>article for the fiscal year beginning on the October 1 following the determination and shall adjust payments under subsection (3) as necessary. However, for 2021-2022 only, if the amount allocated under subsection (2)(a) in itself exceeds the amount necessary to fulfill the specified percentages in subsection (2), there is no deduction under this subsection. Beginning in 2022-2023, if the amount allocated under subsection (2)(b) in itself exceeds the amount necessary to fulfill the specified percentages in subsection (2), there is no deduction under this subsection. For 2022-2023, if the amount allocated under subsection (2)(a) in itself exceeds the amount necessary to fulfill the specified percentages in subsection (2), there is no deduction under this subsection.</p> <p>(11) Appropriates \$1,500,000.00 \$1,700,000.00 for 2022-23 and 2023-24.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
106.	Special Education (Durant Payment) Appropriates \$709,900,000 from the appropriation in Sec. 51a(1) for FY 2022-23 to provide funding for costs associated with Durant settlement that guarantees districts 28.6138% of total approved costs of special education services and 70.4164% of total approved costs of special education transportation.	Sec. 51c	Executive	As required by the court in the consolidated cases known as Durant v State of Michigan, 456 Mich 175 (1997), from the allocation under section 51a(1), there is allocated for 2021-2022 and for 2022-2023 and for 2022-23 , the amount necessary, estimated at \$686,200,000.00 for 2021-2022 and \$709,900,000.00 \$779,600,000 for 2022-2023 and \$819,200,000.00 for 2023-24 , for payments to reimburse districts for 28.6138% of total approved costs of special education excluding costs reimbursed under section 53a, and 70.4165% of total approved costs of special education transportation. Funds allocated under this section that are not expended in the fiscal year for which they were allocated, as determined by the department, may be used to supplement the allocations under sections 22a and 22b to fully fund those allocations for the same fiscal year. For each fund transfer as described in the immediately preceding sentence that occurs, the state budget director shall send notification of the transfer to the house and senate appropriations subcommittees on

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				state school aid and the house and senate fiscal agencies by not later than 14 calendar days after the transfer occurs.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
107.	Federal Special Education Funds Appropriates \$71,000,000 in Federal grants to special education for FY 2022-23.	Sec. 51d	Executive	Update fiscal years.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
108.	Special Education Foundation Payment Appropriates \$336,207,000 from the appropriation in Sec. 51a(1) in FY 2022-23 to give districts and ISDs 75% of the foundation allowance for special education pupils. (This amount would now be paid on top of the amounts in Sec. 51c, rather than instead of those amounts when the foundation allowance was greater than the Sec. 51c payments.)	Sec. 51e	Executive	(1) From the allocation under section 51a(1), there is allocated for 2022-2023 the amount necessary, estimated at \$336,207,000.00 \$351,700,000.00 for 2022-2023, and there is allocated for 2023-2024 the amount necessary, estimated at \$430,700,000.00 for 2023-24 , for payments to districts and intermediate districts for 75% 87.50% of foundation allowance costs associated with special education pupils. (2) The department shall calculate the amount allocated to a district under this section by multiplying the district's special education pupil membership, excluding pupils described in section 51a(11), times 75% 87.50% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, plus 75% 87.50% of the amount of the district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m, not to exceed 75% 87.50% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, or, for a special education pupil in membership in a district that is a public school academy, times an amount equal to 75% 87.50% of the amount per membership pupil calculated under section 20(6). For an intermediate district, the amount allocated under this subsection is an amount per special	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>education membership pupil, excluding pupils described in section 51a(11), and is calculated in the same manner as for a district, using 75% 87.50% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, not to exceed 75% 87.50% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, and 75% 87.50% of that district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m.</p> <p>(3) In addition to the amount calculated in subsection (2), there is allocated the difference between the amount received under section 51f in the 2021-2022 fiscal year and the amount calculated under subsection (2). If the calculated amount under subsection (2) exceeds the amount received by the district or intermediate district under section 51f for the 2021-2022 fiscal year, there is no payment calculated under this subsection.</p>
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the allocation under section 51a(1), there is allocated for 2022-2023 the amount necessary, estimated at \$336,207,000.00 \$351,700,000.00 for 2022-2023, and there is allocated for 2023-2024 the amount necessary, estimated at \$499,500,000.00 for 2023-24, for payments to districts and intermediate districts for 75% 100% of foundation allowance costs associated with special education pupils.</p> <p>(2) For 2022-2023, the department shall calculate the amount allocated to a district under this section by multiplying the district's special education pupil membership, excluding pupils described in section 51a(11), times 75% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, plus 75% of the amount of the district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m, not to exceed 75% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, or, for a special education pupil in membership in a district that is a public school academy, times an amount equal to 75% of the amount per membership pupil calculated under section 20(6). For an intermediate district, the amount allocated under this subsection is an amount per special education membership pupil, excluding pupils described in section</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>51a(11), and is calculated in the same manner as for a district, using 75% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, not to exceed 75% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, and 75% of that district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m.</p> <p>(3) (2) The Beginning in 2023-2024, the department shall calculate the amount allocated to a district under this section by multiplying the district's special education pupil membership, excluding pupils described in section 51a(11), times 75% 100% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, plus 75% 100% of the amount of the district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m, not to exceed 75% 100% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, or, for a special education pupil in membership in a district that is a public school academy, times an amount equal to 75% 100% of the amount per membership pupil calculated under section 20(6). For an intermediate district, the amount allocated under this subsection is an amount per special education membership pupil, excluding pupils described in section 51a(11), and is calculated in the same manner as for a district, using 75% 100% of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, not to exceed 75% 100% of the target foundation allowance for the current fiscal year, and 75% 100% of that district's per-pupil allocation under section 20m.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
109.	Special Education Learning Library Appropriates \$3.0 million to develop content for use by special education students, teachers, and others.	Sec. 51g	Executive	Update fiscal years.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
110.	Special Education Court Placed Pupils Appropriates \$10,500,000 for FY 2022-23.	Sec. 53a	<i>Executive</i>	Update fiscal years.	
			<i>Senate</i>	Concur with Governor.	
			<i>House</i>		
			<i>Conference</i>		
111.	MI School for Deaf and Blind Appropriates \$1,688,000 for the MI School for the Deaf and Blind.	Sec. 54	<i>Executive</i>	Update fiscal years.	
			<i>Senate</i>	Concur with Governor.	
			<i>House</i>		
			<i>Conference</i>		
112.	Multi-Tiered System of Supports (MIMTSS) Center Appropriates \$1,600,000 GF/GP for FY 2022-23 to continue MIMTSS, a program that includes positive behavioral intervention and supports and provides a statewide structure to support local initiatives for an integrated behavior and reading program.	Sec. 54b	<i>Executive</i>	Update fiscal years.	
			<i>Senate</i>	Concur with Governor.	
			<i>House</i>		
			<i>Conference</i>		
113.	State Early On Appropriates \$21,250,000 in FY 2022-23 for formulaic grants to ISDs to provide State Early On programs for children birth to 3 years of age with development delays or disabilities.	Sec. 54d	<i>Executive</i>	Appropriates \$22,313,000 in FY 2023-24.	
			<i>Senate</i>	Appropriates \$22,525,000 in FY 2023-24.	
			<i>House</i>		
			<i>Conference</i>		
114.	Conductive Learning Appropriates \$300,000 GF/GP to the Conductive Learning Center operating in cooperation with	Sec. 55	<i>Executive</i>	Repeal	
			<i>Senate</i>	Appropriates \$300,000 GF/GP for FY 2023-24 only.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	Aquinas College for operational costs of the conductive education model taught to maximize the independence and mobility for people with neuromotor disabilities.		House		
			Conference		
115.	ISD Special Education Millage Equalization Appropriates \$40,008,100 for FY 2022-23 to ensure that the millage levied by ISDs for special education brings in a minimum amount per mill. Freezes Wayne RESA at no more than 62.9% of the total appropriation and adjusts taxable value equalization amounts accordingly. Additional language ensures no ISD loses more than 25% funding compared to the prior year. (7) In addition to the allocation under (1), appropriates \$34,200,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 to ISDs levying special education mills at percentages of allowable mills.	Sec. 56	Executive	Update fiscal years and remove language pertaining only to previous fiscal years. (7) After making allocations to eligible intermediate districts under subsection (3) and (6), if funds remain unallocated from the allocation under subsections (2) and (6), the department must allocate remaining funds to intermediate districts proportional to the amounts allocated to intermediate districts under subsection (3).	
			Senate	(5) From the allocation under section 51a(1), there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$6,000,000.00 to an intermediate district in which the combined total number of pupils in membership of all of its constituent districts is the greatest among all intermediate districts. (8) After making allocations to eligible intermediate districts under subsection (3) and (7), if funds remain unallocated from the allocation under subsections (2) and (7), the department must allocate remaining funds to intermediate districts proportional to the amounts allocated to intermediate districts under subsection (3).	
			House		
			Conference		
116.	Career and Technical Education Appropriates \$47,611,300 for FY 2022-23 to support career and technical education programs. Allows a CTE program to provide Adult Education participants under Sec. 107 with an opportunity to	Sec. 61a	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$47,611,300.00 for 2022-2023 only 2023-2024 to reimburse on an added cost basis districts, except for a district that served as the fiscal agent for a vocational education consortium in the 1993-94 school year and that has a	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	enroll in the CTE program. Reimbursement for the traditional CTE program is prioritized based on capital and program expenditures, the CTE programs provided, pupils enrolled, advancement in the program, existence of an articulation agreement with at least one postsecondary institution that provides credit, and program rank in student placement, job openings, and wages, and the length of training period provided.			<p>foundation allowance as calculated under section 20 greater than the target foundation allowance under that section, and secondary area vocational-technical education centers for secondary-level career and technical education programs according to rules approved by the superintendent. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2023-2024, the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this subsection will be \$37,611,300.00. Applications for participation in the programs must be submitted in the form prescribed by the department.</p>
			Senate	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$47,611,300.00 \$37,611,300.00 for 2022-2023 only 2023-2024 to reimburse on an added cost basis districts, except for a district that served as the fiscal agent for a vocational education consortium in the 1993-94 school year and that has a foundation allowance as calculated under section 20 greater than the target foundation allowance under that section, and secondary area vocational-technical education centers for secondary-level career and technical education programs according to rules approved by the superintendent. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2023-2024, the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this subsection will be \$37,611,300.00. Applications for participation in the programs must be submitted in the form prescribed by the department.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
117.	CTE Early/Middle Colleges Appropriates \$8,000,000 for Career and Technical Education (CTE) early/middle college programs, to increase the number of residents with high quality degrees or credentials, and	Sec. 61b	Executive	Update fiscal years.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	increase the number of students who are college and career ready upon high school graduation. Of the total, \$500,000 is earmarked for planning grants, capped at \$50,000 each. ISDs may use up to 5% for administration.		Conference	
118.	CTE Skilled Trades Equipment Upgrades Appropriates \$7,500,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 for a categorical to improve the capital infrastructure needed to ensure that CTE programs can deliver educational programs in high-wage, high-skill, and high-demand occupations. Funding is awarded to career education planning districts (CEPDs) with at least 50% of their service area located in an ISD without a CTE millage. (5) Report requirements for CEPDs.	Sec. 61c	Executive	Appropriates \$15,000,000 SAF for FY 2023-24. Update years throughout. (5) Not later than September December 15 of each fiscal year, each CEPD receiving funding shall annually report to the department, the senate and house appropriations subcommittees on school aid, the senate and house fiscal agencies, and legislature on equipment purchased under subsection (1). In addition, the report must identify growth data on program involvement, retention, and development of student skills.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
119.	Payments for CTE Pupils Appropriates \$5,000,000 for additional payments to districts for pupils enrolled in CTE programs. Districts are paid \$35 per pupil in Grades 9 to 12 enrolled in at least 1 CTE program. Districts are paid another \$35 per pupil in grades 9 to 12 enrolled in at least 1 CTE program that provides instruction in critical skills and high-demand career fields.	Sec. 61d	Executive	Update fiscal years. (4) If a student attends a career and technical education program at an intermediate district, the payment under subsection (2) attributable to that student must be split equally between the intermediate district providing the program and the district that counts the student in membership.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	<p>(4) Funding is split between the district and the ISD if the CTE program is at the ISD.</p> <p>High-demand career fields are defined in the bill as those with CIP codes 01, 03, 10, 11, 14, 15, 26, 46-48, and 51.</p> <p>If funds are insufficient to support payments of \$35 per pupil, those payments are prorated on an equal per-pupil basis.</p>		Conference		
120.	CTE Teacher Recruitment and Retention Appropriates \$10,000,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 for ISDs to recruit and retain CTE teachers. Funds are a work project.	Sec. 61i	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
121.	Downriver career and technical consortium Appropriates \$15,000,000 SAF to support the Downriver Career and Technical Education Consortium.	NEW SENATE Sec. 61j.	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, \$15,000,000.00 is allocated for 2023-2024 only to Huron School District to support the Downriver Career and Technical Education Consortium.	
			House		
			Conference		
122.	Latinx technology center Appropriates \$2,800,000 SAF to renovate a building in the City of Flint for the purpose of creating a bilingual early childhood education center	NEW SENATE Sec. 61k.	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, \$2,800,000.00 is allocated for 2023-2024 only to Mott Community College to renovate a building in the City of Flint for the purpose of creating a bilingual early childhood education center. For purposes of this section, Mott Community College may partner with a community-based organization to complete the renovation.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
			House		
			Conference		
123.	Schoolcraft early/middle college expansion Appropriates \$1,200,000 SAF to Schoolcraft College to expand its early middle college program, SC Edge.	NEW SENATE Sec. 61l.	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, \$1,200,000.00 is allocated for 2023-2024 only to Schoolcraft College to expand its early middle college program, SC Edge.	
			House		
			Conference		
124.	Beecher schools Appropriates \$2,000,000 SAF to Beecher Schools to build a new high school.	NEW SENATE Sec. 61m.	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$2,000,000.00 for 2023-24 only to Beecher Community School District to match philanthropic funding that is donated to the district. The funding allocated under this section must be used to build a new high school for Beecher Community School District.	
			House		
			Conference		
125.	Vocational/CTE Education Millage Equalization Appropriates \$9,190,000 to provide funding to intermediate districts that levy vocational education mills to guarantee a minimal amount received per mill levied, on a per-pupil basis.	Sec. 62	Executive	Update fiscal years and remove language pertaining only to previous fiscal years.	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Freezes Genesee ISD allocation at no more than 38.4% of the total appropriation and adjusts taxable value equalization amounts accordingly. Further includes a guarantee that no ISD shall lose more than 25% of funding from one year to the next.			
126.	Detroit Pre-College Engineering Program (DAPCEP) Appropriates \$900,000 for the Detroit Area Pre-College Engineering Program (DAPCEP).	Sec. 65	Executive	(1) From the appropriation under section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$900,000.00 for 2022-2023 only 2023-2024 for a pre-college engineering K-12 educational program that is focused on the development of a diverse future Michigan workforce, that serves multiple communities within southeast Michigan, that enrolls pupils from multiple districts, and that received funds appropriated for this purpose in the appropriations act that provided the Michigan strategic fund budget for 2014-2015. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2023-2024, the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this section will be \$400,000.00.
			Senate	(1) From the appropriation under section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$900,000.00 for 2022-2023 only 2023-2024 for a pre-college engineering K-12 educational program that is focused on the development of a diverse future Michigan workforce, that serves multiple communities within southeast Michigan, that enrolls pupils from multiple districts, and that received funds appropriated for this purpose in the appropriations act that provided the Michigan strategic fund budget for 2014-2015. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2023-2024 , 2024-2025 , the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this section will be \$400,000.00.
			House	
			Conference	
127.	MCAN and Outreach	Sec. 67	Executive	Update fiscal years.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Appropriates a total of \$3,000,000 GF/GP for Michigan College Access Network operations, local college access networks, the Michigan college advising program, subgrants to districts with comprehensive high schools that establish a college access team, the Michigan college access portal, public awareness and outreach campaigns, and subgrants to postsecondary institutions for mentors and college advisors.		Senate	(1) From the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$3,000,000.00 \$5,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for college access programs. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2024-2025, the allocation from the general fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this section will be \$3,000,000.00. The programs funded under this section are intended to inform students of college and career options and to provide resources intended to increase the number of pupils who are adequately prepared with the information needed to make informed decisions on college and career.
			House	
			Conference	
128.	MITES Appropriates \$50,000 GF/GP to Michigan Industrial Technology Education Society (MITES) for industrial and technological education and workforce preparation.	Sec. 67a	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	Appropriates \$50,000 GF/GP for FY 2023-24 only.
			House	
			Conference	
129.	Developer Academy Appropriates \$3,000,000 GF/GP for FY 2022-23 only for a Developer Academy to provide wraparound funds for students attending the app development academy.	Sec. 67c	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
130.	ProStart/HTM Appropriates \$2,500,000 GF/GP for FY 2022-23 only for ProStart/HTM, for the purposes of	Sec. 67d	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	Appropriates \$500,000 GF/GP for FY 2023-24 only.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	teaching or training restaurant management, culinary arts or hospitality and tourism management for career and professional development.		House		
			Conference		
131.	Skilled Trades for Students Awareness Program Appropriates \$2,000,000 GF/GP for FY 2022-23 only for a program to raise awareness of skilled trades as a viable career option for students.	Sec. 67e	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
132.	FAFSA Completion Challenge Appropriates \$15 million to incentivize high school seniors to complete their Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA). Funding is distributed to school districts for completion activities and to students who complete their application on time.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 67f	Executive	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$15,000,000.00 for the FAFSA completion challenge. Funds allocated under this section must be distributed to districts to improve FAFSA completion rates.</p> <p>(2) To be eligible to receive funding under this section, each district must apply in a form and manner determined by the department. As part of the application, the district must demonstrate to the department that each high school from the applying district receiving funds under this section has a data use agreement on file with the department of treasury naming at least one data receiver designee to access student-level data regarding FAFSA completion.</p> <p>(3) No later than November 30, 2023, the department must pay each eligible district an amount not to exceed \$50.00 multiplied by the number of students enrolled and attending 12th grade in the district. The receiving district must use funds received under this subsection for participation in and implementation of activities that are known to drive FAFSA completion, as determined by the department, in collaboration with the Michigan college access network. Districts may use funds under this subsection to purchase gift cards of \$50.00 to be</p>	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>disbursed for students who have submitted their FAFSA on or prior to May 1, 2024.</p> <p>(4) No later than May 31, 2024, the department must pay each eligible district an amount not to exceed \$50.00 multiplied by the number of students enrolled and attending 12th grade in the district who submitted a FAFSA on or prior to May 1, 2024. The district must use funds received under this subsection for the purchase and distribution of gift cards for 12th grade students who submitted their FAFSA on or prior to May 1, 2024. For this subsection, the amount of funding a district used from subsection (3) to purchase gift cards up to \$50.00 for each student who submitted their FAFSA on or prior to May 1, 2024, must be used for participation in and implementation of activities that are known to drive FAFSA completion, as determined by the department, in collaboration with the Michigan college access network.</p> <p>(5) No later than August 1, 2024, the department must pay each eligible district an amount not to exceed \$50.00 multiplied by the number of students enrolled and attending 12th grade in the district who submitted a FAFSA prior to June 30, 2024. Funds received under this subsection may be used for discretionary purposes, as determined by the districts, though districts are encouraged to use funds received under this subsection to continue work to improve FAFSA completion rates.</p> <p>(6) The department must collaborate with the department of treasury to verify eligible FAFSA completion counts for the purposes of calculating payments under subsections (4) and (5).</p> <p>(7) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p> <p>(8) As used in the section, "FAFSA" means the free application for federal student aid form.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
			Senate	Not included.
			House	
			Conference	
133.	Dual enrollment costs for post-secondary classes \$100 placeholder for districts for unreimbursed costs for students who enrolled in the district to simultaneously enroll in postsecondary classes.	NEW SENATE Sec. 67f	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$100.00 for 2023-24 only to districts to reimburse costs for students who enrolled in the district to simultaneously enroll in postsecondary classes. Eligible expenses for purposes of this section do not include any expenses that are already paid for with federal funding or funding appropriated or allocated under other state laws.
			House	
			Conference	
134.	Bus Driver Safety Appropriates \$3,844,200 for FY 2022-23. Of the total appropriation, \$2,025,000 is to reimburse intermediate districts and universities for providing bus driver safety instruction. The remaining \$1,819,200 is to reimburse districts and ISDs for the cost of the Michigan State Police to inspect school buses.	Sec. 74	Executive	Appropriates \$3,842,700 for FY 2023-24. Of the total appropriation, \$2,025,000 is to reimburse intermediate districts and universities for providing bus driver safety instruction. The remaining \$1,817,700 is to reimburse districts and ISDs for the cost of the Michigan State Police to inspect school buses.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
135.	Electric Bus Grants		Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Appropriates \$150 million in matching grants to school districts for purchasing buses powered with electric motors.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 74b		<p>not to exceed \$150,000,000.00 for grants under the Michigan clean school bus grant program. Funds under this section must be administered through the department's MI Clean Fleet initiative which supports the conversion of vehicular fleets to low or no greenhouse gas emissions operations as determined by the department.</p> <p>(2) Qualified recipients must apply for funding in a form and manner determined by the department. Qualified recipients must agree to be responsive to legitimate and reasonable requests from the state to support the promotion, education, and operation of EV school buses, including participating in and offering of ride events for the public and drive events for other school bus drivers as allowable by insurance.</p> <p>(3) The department must award funding under this section on a prioritization basis, with funds covering 90% of the cost for prioritized qualified recipients and 70% of costs for non-prioritized qualified recipients. The department may cap total funding amounts per qualified recipient. Funding under this may not be used for maintenance or operational costs of new or existing vehicles.</p> <p>(4) The department must establish eligibility standards for replacement and new bus purchases, including eligibility standards for which types of buses are eligible for purchase with funds under this section. For a qualified recipient that is a privately-owned school bus company, the qualified recipient must agree to repay a portion of amounts received from funds under this section if the qualified recipient does not maintain a service contract with a public school district for the useful life of vehicles purchased with funds under this section. The department must determine a repayment amount based on the projected useful life of the vehicle purchased, the number of years in which the privately-owned school bus company maintained a service contract with a public</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>school district, and the total amount of funding received under this section.</p> <p>(5) The department must create and publicly post selection criteria and prioritization of qualified recipients. The department shall utilize federal Justice40 parameters for this process. Criteria shall give preference to school districts in:</p> <p>(a) National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) non-attainment zones.</p> <p>(b) Environmental Justice communities as identified by the state's MiEJScreen Environmental Justice Screening Tool.</p> <p>(c) Small Area Income and Poverty Estimates (SAIPE) Program areas.</p> <p>(d) Rural areas as defined by locale codes "43-Rural: Remote" and "42-Rural: Distant" by the National Center for Education Statistics.</p> <p>(e) Communities with high free and reduced lunch participation rates.</p> <p>(6) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p> <p>(7) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to provide support for qualified recipients to transition to environmentally friendly transportation vehicles. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.</p> <p>(8) As used in this section:</p> <p>(a) "Department" means the department of environment, great lakes, and energy.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				(b) "Qualified recipient" means a district, an intermediate district, or a privately-owned school bus company under contract with a public school district.
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$75,000,000.00 for grants under the clean school bus grant program. Funds under this section must be administered through the department, to be distributed to districts and intermediate districts using guidelines from the department of environment, Great Lakes, and energy's clean fleet initiative that supports the conversion of vehicular fleets to low- or no- greenhouse gas emissions operations as determined by the department of environment, Great Lakes, and energy.</p> <p>(2) Qualified recipients must apply for funding in a form and manner determined by the department. Qualified recipients must agree to be responsive to legitimate and reasonable requests from this state to support the promotion, education, and operation of electric vehicle school buses, including participating in and offering ride events for the public and drive events for other school bus drivers as allowable by insurance.</p> <p>(3) The department shall award funding under this section on a prioritization basis, with funds covering 90% of the cost for prioritized qualified recipients and 70% of costs for nonprioritized qualified recipients. The department may cap total funding amounts per qualified recipient. Funding under this section may be used for maintenance or operational costs of new or existing vehicles.</p> <p>(4) The department in cooperation with the department of environment, Great Lakes, and energy shall establish eligibility standards for replacement and new bus purchases, including eligibility standards for which types of buses are eligible for purchase with funds under this section.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(5) The department shall create and publicly post selection criteria and prioritization of qualified recipients. The department shall utilize federal Justice40 parameters for this process. The criteria under this subsection must give preference to school districts in any of the following:</p> <p>(a) National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) nonattainment zones.</p> <p>(b) Environmental justice communities as identified by this state's MiEJScreen Environmental Justice Screening Tool.</p> <p>(c) Small Area Income and Poverty Estimates (SAIPE) Program areas.</p> <p>(d) Rural areas as defined by locale codes "43-Rural: Remote" and "42-Rural: Distant" by the National Center for Education Statistics.</p> <p>(e) Communities with high free and reduced lunch participation rates.</p> <p>(6) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p> <p>(7) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to provide support for qualified recipients to transition to environmentally friendly transportation vehicles. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2027.</p> <p>(8) As used in this section:</p> <p>(a) "Operational cost" means any cost of operating an electric bus, including, but not limited to, the purchase and installation of charging stations and hubs.</p> <p>(b) "Qualified recipient" means a district, or an intermediate district.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
			House		
			Conference		
136.	Intermediate School Districts (ISD) General Operations Funding Appropriates \$75,642,600 for basic operational funding. (5) Requirements for ISDs to receive grants under this section. (f) Provide advice, guidance, and leadership to assist all districts located within its geographic boundaries to assist in the preparedness and response efforts toward addressing COVID-19. (g) Ensure that all districts located within its geographic boundaries have equitable access to the intermediate district's coordination activities and services, intermediate district-wide or regional meetings, regularly scheduled superintendent meetings, programming, events, email distribution lists, listservs, or other coordination or collaboration activities organized by or hosted at the intermediate district.	Sec. 81	Executive	Appropriates \$79,424,700 for FY 2023-24 for basic operational funding, a 105.0% increase from FY 2022-23. (5) In order to receive funding under this section, an intermediate district shall do all of the following: (f) Provide advice, guidance, and leadership to assist all districts located within its geographic boundaries to assist in the preparedness and response efforts toward addressing COVID-19. At a minimum, this must include the coordination and collaboration with any local public health agency that has jurisdiction within the intermediate district's geographic boundaries and may include the coordination of bulk purchasing of personal protective equipment, technology, or other products or services necessary for students to return to school. (g) Ensure that all districts located within its geographic boundaries have equitable access to the intermediate district's coordination activities and services, intermediate district-wide or regional meetings, regularly scheduled superintendent meetings, programming, events, email distribution lists, listservs, or other coordination or collaboration activities organized by or hosted at the intermediate district. In ensuring that all districts located within the geographic boundaries of the intermediate district have equitable access to services, meetings, programming, events, email distribution lists, listservs, or activities as described in the immediately preceding sentence, the intermediate district shall ensure that districts that are public school academies that are located within its geographic boundaries are not excluded from said services, meetings, programming, events, email distribution lists, listservs, or activities organized by or hosted at the intermediate district if districts that are not public school	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				academies that are located within the geographic boundaries of the intermediate district are not excluded.	
			Senate	Appropriates \$80,181,200 for FY 2023-24 for basic operational funding, a 106.0% increase from FY 2022-23. (5) Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
137.	AP and IB Scholarships \$1,200,000 GF/GP is appropriated for efforts to increase the number of pupils who participate and succeed in Advanced Placement (AP) and International Baccalaureate (IB) programs, and to support the college-level examination program (CLEP). Funds are used to cover part or all of the costs of tests for low-income pupils, with payments estimated at \$20 per test completed, or \$150 per IB registration. Students pay at least \$5 toward each test or registration paid for under this section.	Sec. 94	Executive	Update fiscal years.	
			Senate	Appropriates \$1,700,000 GF/GP for FY 2023-24.	
			House		
			Conference		
138.	Center for Educational Performance and Information (CEPI) Appropriates \$19,032,300 GF/GP and \$193,500 in Federal funds to support the operations of the CEPI and the development and implementation of a comprehensive P-20 data management and student tracking system.	Sec. 94a	Executive	Appropriates \$18,988,600 GF/GP and \$193,500 in Federal funds for FY 2023-24. (4) The center shall ensure that the P-20 longitudinal data system required under subsection (1)(b) meets all of the following: (h) For data elements related to preschool through grade 12 and postsecondary, meets all of the following:	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>A portion of the funding is to support collaborative efforts on the P-20 longitudinal data system.</p> <p>Grants will be awarded to eligible ISDs or a consortium of ISDs, and activities funded under the grant may include portal hosting, hardware and software acquisition, maintenance, enhancements, and other items.</p> <p>(4) Requirements for the P-20 longitudinal data system.</p>			<p>(i) Contains a unique statewide student identifier that does not permit a student to be individually identified by users of the system, except as allowed by federal and state law.</p> <p>(ii) Contains student-level enrollment, demographic, and program participation information including data associated with students who have been identified as having an affiliation to one or more federally recognized Indian tribes, and student participation in federal programs funded under title VI of the elementary and secondary education act of 1965, 20 USC 7401 to 7546 and participation in federal programs funded under the Johnson-O'Malley supplemental Indian education program modernization act, Public Law 115-404.</p> <p>(iii) Contains student-level information about the points at which students exit, transfer in, transfer out, drop out, or complete education programs.</p> <p>(iv) Has the capacity to communicate with higher education data systems.</p>
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
139.	<p>Value Added Growth and Analytics System (EVAAS)</p> <p>Appropriates \$2,000,000 GF/GP for a value-added growth and analytics system (EVAAS). The department is required to incorporate the model into its reporting requirements. The model reports student growth measures at the district, school, teacher, and subgroup levels; recognizes the growth of tested students; includes all available prior standardized assessment data; allows for</p>	Sec. 95b	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	Appropriates \$100 in FY 2023-24 only.
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	<p>the disaggregation of student growth results; provides individual student projections to the probability of reaching performance levels on future assessments; and demonstrates prior success with Michigan assessments.</p> <p>The department is required to provide web-based electronic student growth and projection reporting based on the adopted State model.</p> <p>Language stipulates that the model adopted must not be a mandatory part of teacher evaluation or educator pay-for-performance systems.</p>				
140.	School Safety Grants Appropriates \$150,000,000 SAF and \$18,000,000 GF/GP in FY 2022-23. Grants are distributed on a per-pupil basis to public and nonpublic schools (nonpublic schools funded from GF/GP). Districts and nonpublic schools may use grants for the following uses: (a) Coordination with local law enforcement (b) Training for school staff on threat assessment (c) Training for school staff and students on threat response (d) Training for school staff on crisis communication (e) Safety infrastructure (f) Age-appropriate training for students and families on responsible gun ownership (g) Professional development for school resource officers	Sec. 97	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$150,000,000.00 \$300,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only, and from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$18,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only, to provide payments to districts, intermediate districts , and nonpublic schools for activities to improve student safety. It is intended that half the state school aid fund money allocated in this section are distributed to districts and intermediate districts during 2023-2024 and half are distributed during 2024-2025. (2) and (4) Add ISDs to eligible recipients. (5) Add work project language.	
			Senate	Repeal. [See Sec. 31aa]	
			House		
			Conference		

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	(h) Any other school safety product or service necessary to improve or maintain security in buildings.				
141.	Navigate 360 Appropriates \$1,947,000 for MVU to support Navigate 360.	Sec. 97a	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	From the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$1,947,000.00 \$4,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only for Michigan Virtual University to support Navigate 360. Funding may be used to support the MichiganCares, PBIS Rewards, and Intervention programs.	
			House		
			Conference		
142.	School Resource Officers (1) Appropriates \$25,000,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 for public schools, districts, and ISDs for School Resource Officers (SROs). (2) Requires 50% matching funds from recipient. (3) Prohibits funding for the same school building more than once. (4) Requires a recipient to ensure that it has at least 1 SRO at its school, district, or ISD. (5) Provides that funds under this section are a work project and may be carried into FY 2023-24. Estimated completion date is September 30, 2027.	Sec. 97b	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor. [See Sec. 31aa]	
			House		
			Conference		
143.	Comprehensive Safety and Security Assessments	Sec. 97c	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	Appropriated \$15 million in FY 2021-22 for districts, intermediate districts, or nonpublic schools to contract with a vendor for the completion of comprehensive safety and security assessments in schools operated by the district, intermediate district, or nonpublic school.		House		
			Conference		
144.	Critical Incidence Mapping Appropriated \$12.5 million in FY 2021-22 to districts, intermediate districts, and nonpublic schools for the implementation of critical incidence mapping.	Sec. 97d	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
145.	School Safety and Mental Health Commission Appropriates \$2,000,000 GF/GP for the School Safety and Mental Health Commission.	Sec. 97e	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
146.	Cross-System Intervention Pilot Appropriates \$15,000,000 SAF to pilot an approach to identifying and supporting middle and high school students that are determined to be at risk for violence through a psychiatric or psychological assessment.	Sec. 97f	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
147.	Cyber Security Assessments of School Technology Infrastructure	NEW EXEC. Sec. 97g	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$9,000,000.00 for grants to districts and intermediate districts for the purposes of this section.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Appropriates \$9 million to districts to assess and address vulnerabilities of information technology infrastructure.			<p>(2) To receive payments under this section, a district or intermediate district must apply for the grant in a form and manner prescribed by the department.</p> <p>(3) The department shall make grant payments from funding under this section in an amount not to exceed \$10,000.00 per eligible district or intermediate district for the purpose of contracting with eligible cybersecurity risk assessment providers to perform a cybersecurity risk assessment for the district or intermediate district. Risk assessments funded under this section must, at a minimum, include all of the following:</p> <p>(a) An identification of information technologies operated by the district or intermediate district and the various risks that could affect those assets.</p> <p>(b) An assessment of the levels of risks affecting the assets identified in subdivision (a).</p> <p>(c) An identification of controls that should be implemented by the district or intermediate district to mitigate the risks described in subdivision (b).</p> <p>(4) If, after awarding funding under subsection (3), funding remains from the allocation under subsection (1), the department may award additional payments to districts and intermediate districts on a competitive basis for the purposes of implementing cyber security controls identified under subdivision (3)(c), and for training to avoid phishing attacks, for implementation of multi-factor authentication, and for deployment of off-site backup options. A district or intermediate district is only eligible for funding under this subsection if it was awarded funding under subsection (3). The department must prioritize funding under this subsection toward districts or intermediate districts based on the projected costs of implementing controls identified in subsection (3)(c) and the ability of the district or intermediate district to pay for these costs based on the available fund balance of the district or intermediate district.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(5) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to increase cybersecurity in districts and intermediate districts. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2025.</p> <p>(6) For the purposes of this section, the department, in consultation with the department of technology, management and budget shall determine a list of eligible cybersecurity risk assessment providers for the purposes of this section.</p> <p>(7) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p>
			Senate	Not included.
			House	
			Conference	
148.	Student Advocacy Center of Michigan Appropriates \$100,000 SAF for the Student Advocacy Center of Michigan to support its statewide helpline for families in educational crisis.	NEW SENATE Sec. 97g	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$100,000.00 for 2023-2024 only to a district to utilize on the Student Advocacy Center of Michigan to support its statewide helpline for families in educational crisis.
			House	
			Conference	
149.	Michigan Virtual University (MVU)	Sec. 98	Executive	(1) From the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$8,000,000.00 \$9,300,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for the purposes described in this section. It is the intent of the legislature that,

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	Appropriates \$8,000,000 GF/GP to MVU for operations of the Virtual High School and the Michigan Virtual Learning Research Institute. The Institute is charged with collaborating to examine the need and process for incorporating registration, payment services, and transcript functionality to the statewide catalog, and collaborating to examine district level accountability and teacher effectiveness issues related to online learning under Section 21f. (2) Requirements for MVU to receive funding.			for 2023-2024, the allocation from the general fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this section will be \$7,500,000.00. (2) The Michigan Virtual University shall operate the Michigan Virtual Learning Research Institute. The Michigan Virtual Learning Research Institute shall do all of the following: (v) Provide an extensive professional development program to at least 30,000 educational personnel, including teachers, school administrators, and school board members, that focuses on the effective integration of virtual learning into curricula and instruction. The Michigan Virtual Learning Research Institute is encouraged to work with the MiSTEM council described in section 99s to coordinate professional development of teachers in applicable fields. In addition, the Michigan Virtual Learning Research Institute and external stakeholders are encouraged to coordinate with the department for professional development in this state, including professional development for employees in childcare facilities, early childhood facilities, and after-school programs.	
			Senate	(1) From the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$8,000,000.00 \$9,300,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for the purposes described in this section. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2023-2024 2024-2025 , the allocation from the general fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this section will be \$7,500,000.00. (2) Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
150.	Extended COVID-19 Learning Plans	Sec. 98a	Executive	Repeal	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Requires districts to provide instruction under an extended COVID-19 learning plan approved by an ISD or authorizing body.		<i>Senate</i>	Concur with Governor.
			<i>House</i>	
			<i>Conference</i>	
151.	Public Reporting of Benchmark Assessment Results and Progress toward Educational Goals Requires districts to hold public hearings presenting results from benchmark assessments and progress toward educational goals, in order to receive State aid. Requires MDE to develop a statewide uniform template for districts to utilize in the development of educational goals.	Sec. 98b	<i>Executive</i>	Repeal
			<i>Senate</i>	Concur with Governor.
			<i>House</i>	
			<i>Conference</i>	
152.	Learning Loss Payments Appropriated \$52.1 million in FY 2021-22 only to provide per-pupil payments to eligible districts to address learning loss.	Sec. 98c	<i>Executive</i>	Repeal
			<i>Senate</i>	Concur with Governor.
			<i>House</i>	
			<i>Conference</i>	
153.	Michigan Learning Channel Appropriates \$5 million to the Michigan Learning Channel to support educational content delivered through public television.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 98d	<i>Executive</i>	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 to Northern Michigan University to support the MLC as described in this section. Northern Michigan University shall not retain any portion of the funding received under this section for administrative purposes and shall provide funding to support the MLC. All of the following apply to the MLC: (a) The MLC must expand literacy programming over-the-air, online, and in communities that is aligned with this state's pre-K to 12 educational standards.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(b) The MLC shall provide over-the-air broadcasts 24 hours each day for 7 days each week of quality instructional content that is aligned with this state's pre-K to 12 educational standards. Over-the-air broadcasts as described in this subdivision must be streamed live and must be archived for on-demand viewing on a companion website, along with additional learning materials relevant to lessons.</p> <p>(c) The MLC must be managed and operated by DPTV, and DPTV shall assume all risk, liability, and responsibility for the MLC in accordance with regulations by the United States Federal Communications Commission, PBS broadcast standards, and standard nonprofit business standards. DPTV shall serve as the fiduciary agent and service manager for the MLC. The MLC shall originate from a central operations center that is responsible for providing the infrastructure, content, and engagement of the MLC in partnership with this state's educational leadership organizations.</p> <p>(d) The MLC shall require that DPTV provide technology, funding, staff training, and central management of the MLC to station partners to insert additional channels into each station's broadcast streams and to support staffing and engagement as outlined in a memorandum of understanding among the stations.</p> <p>(e) The MLC shall require that DPTV partner with at least 5 other Michigan public television stations including, but not limited to, WKAR, WGVU, WDCQ, WCMU, and WNMU, to deliver the over-the-air MLC broadcasts described in this section and to support engagement with local educators. Stations described in this subdivision must be able to use the infrastructure provided by the MLC to develop their own local content that best serves their communities.</p> <p>(f) The MLC shall not use the funds received from Northern Michigan University under this section in support of the</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>MLC for any purposes fully funded by the governor's emergency education relief fund grant.</p> <p>(2) Not later than February 1, 2024, the MLC shall provide a report to the house and senate appropriations subcommittees responsible for school aid, the house and senate fiscal agencies, and the state budget director detailing the MLC's compliance with ensuring that conditions listed under subsection (1) were met.</p> <p>(3) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section not later than December 1, 2023.</p> <p>(4) As used in this section:</p> <p>(a) "DPTV" means Detroit public television.</p> <p>(b) "MLC" means the Michigan learning channel.</p>
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
154.	Heroes Circle Appropriates \$1,000,000 GF/GP to Heroes Circle to expand programming to aid children with social-emotional learning.	NEW SENATE Sec. 99a	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	From the general fund money appropriated in section 11, \$1,000,000.00 is allocated for 2023-2024 to Heroes Circle to expand programming to aid children with social-emotional learning.
			House	
			Conference	
155.	Code.org Appropriates \$4,000,000 SAF to develop and implement teacher professional development	NEW SENATE Sec. 99b	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	programs for computer science and computational thinking courses and content.			<p>\$4,000,000.00 for 2023-2024 only to a district to develop and implement teacher professional development programs for computer science and computational thinking courses and content.</p> <p>(2) Funding received under subsection (1) may be used only for the following purposes:</p> <p>(a) High-quality professional learning for K to 12 computer science content. The costs associated with professional learning as described in this subdivision include, but are not limited to, travel to workshops. As used in this subdivision, "high-quality profession learning" means learning that is sustained, intensive, collaborative, job embedded, data driven, and classroom focused.</p> <p>(b) Supports for K to 12 computer science professional learning, including, but not limited to, mentoring and coaching.</p> <p>(c) Creation of resources to support implementation.</p> <p>(d) Professional learning offerings that identify strategies to include underrepresented groups.</p> <p>(e) Participation in the Strategic CSforALL Resource and Implementation Planning Tool (SCRIPT) process with a trained facilitator of this state.</p> <p>(3) To be eligible to receive funding under this section, a district must apply for funding in a form and manner prescribed by the department. The application must, at a minimum, address how the district will do all of the following:</p> <p>(a) Reach new and existing teachers with little to no computer science background.</p> <p>(b) Use research- or evidence-based practices for high-quality professional development.</p> <p>(c) Focus the professional learning on the mastery of all areas of computer science standards as approved by the state board of education in 2019.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(d) Reach and support marginalized racial and ethnic groups underrepresented in computer science.</p> <p>(e) Provide teachers with concrete experience with hands-on, inquiry-based practices.</p> <p>(f) Accommodate the particular teacher and student needs in each district and school.</p> <p>(g) Ensure that participating districts shall begin offering the courses or content within the same or next school year after the teacher receives the professional learning.</p> <p>(h) Commit to completing the SCRIPT process.</p> <p>(4) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to continue to support computer science implementation. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2025.</p> <p>(5) A district that receives funding under this section shall submit a report to the department by June 30, 2024. The report must include all of the following:</p> <p>(a) The number of teachers prepared.</p> <p>(b) Students reached, including the number and percentage of students reached disaggregated by gender, race, ethnicity, and socioeconomic status.</p> <p>(c) The number and percentage of students with passing AP exam scores for high school AP courses, by gender, race, and ethnicity, once that data is available.</p> <p>(d) The number of teachers that started implementing computer science compared to the number of prepared teachers that attended professional learning.</p> <p>(e) The number of elementary students who are provided integrated computer science opportunities.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(f) Progress in building a systematic K-12 computer science plan using the SCRIPT rubric.</p> <p>(g) Any agreements to provide preassessments and postassessments of teacher readiness for teaching computational thinking and computer science and any data related to those assessments.</p> <p>(6) The department shall make the report submitted under subsection (5) available on a publicly accessible website.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
156.	Autism Alliance – Special Education Coalition Appropriates \$1,000,000 GF/GP to support the Special Education Coalition, as organized by the Autism Alliance of Michigan.	NEW SENATE Sec. 99c	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	From the general fund money appropriated in section 11, \$1,000,000.00 is allocated for 2023-2024 only to the Autism Alliance of Michigan to support the Special Education Coalition, as organized by the Autism Alliance of Michigan, through the promotion of pertinent legislative action, the fostering of inclusive community services, and the encouragement of inter- and intra-agency collaboration to improve access to educational opportunities, experiences, and outcomes for students in this state.
			House	
			Conference	
157.	Teaching diverse histories pilot Appropriates \$10,000,000 SAF for districts to implement plans to teach diverse American histories.	NEW SENATE Sec. 99d	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$10,000,000.00 for 2023-24 only to districts to do both of the following: (a) Develop and implement plans for professional learning concerning the teaching of the fullness American history,

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(3) Recipients under this section must forward an amount equal to the amount awarded under this section to contract with an eligible nonprofit organization. A nonprofit organization is eligible under this section if it meets all of the following:</p> <p>(a) It operates in Detroit.</p> <p>(b) It employs a community model that includes all of the following:</p> <p>(i) Evaluation of a kid success-ready neighborhood.</p> <p>(ii) Invitation of community input.</p> <p>(iii) Renovation of a house in the neighborhood.</p> <p>(iv) Holding goal-setting meetings with the family of each participating child.</p> <p>(v) Partnership with organizations to collect data and facilitate a rigorous evaluation.</p> <p>(c) It has the capacity to show evidence of improvements.</p> <p>(d) It has systems to support early learning and K-3 school referrals.</p> <p>(e) It has an understanding of assessments and growth measures used in this state.</p> <p>(3) Funding under this section must be spent on staffing to support delivery of support and wraparound services. Funding must not supplant early learning or K-3 program staff.</p> <p>(4) As used in this section, "at-risk pupil" means that term as defined under section 31a.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
159.	Godfrey school district roof		Executive	Not included.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	Appropriates \$4,000,000 SAF to Godfrey Schools for residual costs associated with the collapse of a high school roof.	NEW SENATE Sec. 99f	<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$4,000,000.00 to compensate an eligible district for residual costs associated with the collapse of a high school roof.</p> <p>(2) Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make payments under this section on a schedule determined by the department.</p> <p>(3) As used in this section, "eligible district" means a district that demonstrates to the department that a roof collapsed in June of 2019 at a high school operated by the district.</p>	
			<i>House</i>		
			<i>Conference</i>		
160.	Helping women period pilot Appropriates \$1,000,000 to begin a pilot program for schools to distribute feminine hygiene products, upon request, to eligible students.	NEW SENATE Sec. 99g	<i>Executive</i>	Not included.	
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$1,000,000.00 districts for the purposes under this section.</p> <p>(2) The department shall award funding under this section to districts in urban, suburban, and rural areas in this state and shall award funding as follows:</p> <p>(a) To at least 3 districts that are located in Wayne County, which must include Detroit Public School Community District, 1 suburban district, and 1 rural district.</p> <p>(b) To at least 1 district located in Eaton County.</p> <p>(c) To at least 1 district located in Grand Traverse County.</p> <p>(d) To at least 1 district located in Kent County.</p> <p>(e) To at least 1 district located in Macomb County.</p> <p>(f) To at least 1 district located in Marquette County.</p>	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(g) After the awards under subdivisions (a) to (f), to districts across this state to achieve a representative distribution of urban, suburban, and rural districts.</p> <p>(3) A district that receives funding under this section shall use the funding to provide, upon request from eligible students, feminine hygiene products at no cost to eligible students enrolled in the district. From the funding allocated under this section, each eligible student must receive, at a minimum, 20 tampons or menstrual pads each month for the school year.</p> <p>(4) As used in this section:</p> <p>(a) "At-risk pupil" means that term as defined in section 31a.</p> <p>(b) "Eligible student" means a student who is an at-risk pupil.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
161.	Robotics Appropriates \$5,223,200 SAF for public schools and \$600,000 GF/GP for nonpublic schools for competitive grants to districts, ISDs, and nonpublic schools that provide pupils in grades K to 12 with expanded opportunities to improve mathematics, science, and technology skills by participating in events hosted by a science and technology development program known as FIRST (for inspiration and recognition of science and technology) robotics, or other competitive robotics programs. Districts are required to pay at least 25% of the cost of the program.	Sec. 99h	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$5,223,200.00 \$5,323,200.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for competitive grants to districts and intermediate districts, and from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$600,000.00 for 2022-2023 for competitive grants to nonpublic schools, that provide pupils in grades pre-K to 12 with expanded opportunities to improve mathematics, science, and technology skills by participating in competitions hosted by a science and technology development program known as FIRST (for inspiration and recognition of science and technology) Robotics, including JR FIRST Lego League, FIRST Lego League, FIRST Tech challenge, and FIRST Robotics competition, or other competitive robotics programs or equipment vendors, including VEX, Square One, and those hosted by the Robotics Education and Competition (REC) Foundation. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2023-

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	(5) Grant distribution criteria. (6) Work project language. (7) Nonpublic school eligible uses. (8) Nonpublic school eligibility requirements.			<p> 2024, the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this section will be \$4,723,200.00. Programs funded under this section are intended to increase the number of pupils demonstrating proficiency in science and mathematics on the state assessments and to increase the number of pupils who are college- and career-ready upon high school graduation. Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make grant payments to districts, nonpublic schools, and intermediate districts under this section on a schedule determined by the department. The department shall set maximum grant awards for each different level of programming and competition in a manner that both maximizes the number of teams that will be able to receive funds and expands the geographical distribution of teams. Districts and intermediate districts that receive funds under this section must provide relevant student participation information, as determined by the department, to program competition providers described in this section. For a district or intermediate district to count a program competition provider for purposes of payments under this section, the program competition providers must agree to aggregate data received by districts and intermediate districts and provide this information to the department in a form and manner determined by the department. </p> <p> (2) The department shall do all of the following for purposes of this section: </p> <p> (a) Both of the following by not later than 60 days after the K to 12 appropriations bill for the current fiscal year is enacted into law or October 1 of the current fiscal year, whichever is later: </p> <p> (i) Open applications for funding under this section to all districts, nonpublic schools, and intermediate districts. </p> <p> (ii) Publish a list of approved programs and vendors for purposes of this section in a manner that is accessible to all </p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>applicants. To obtain approval under this subparagraph, a program or vendor must do both of the following:</p> <p>(A) Submit to the department registration information, including any fees; pledge that it will post this information on its website; and, by not later than January 1, 2023, and January 1 each year thereafter, of the current fiscal year submit this information to the department for publication on the department's website.</p> <p>(B) Pledge that it will not require a payment of any team described in this section, including, but not limited to, registration fees, if the team does not receive a grant under this section.</p> <p>(b) By not later than 30 days after applications are opened as described in subdivision (a), close applications under this section.</p> <p>(c) By not later than 60 days after applications are closed as described in subdivision (b), make all determinations concerning funding under this section.</p> <p>(d) By not later than July 1, 2023, and by not later than July 1 each year thereafter, of the current fiscal year publish a document listing the requirements for becoming an approved program or vendor under subdivision (a).</p> <p>(4) A district, nonpublic school, or intermediate district applying for a grant under this section must submit an application in a form and manner prescribed by the department. To be eligible for a grant, a district, nonpublic school, or intermediate district must demonstrate in its application that the district, nonpublic school, or intermediate district has established a partnership for the purposes of the robotics program with at least 1 sponsor, business entity, higher education institution, or technical school, shall submit a spending plan, and shall provide a local in-kind or cash match from other private or local funds of at least 25% of the cost of the robotics program award.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(5) The department shall distribute the grant funding under this section for the following purposes:</p> <p>(a) Grants to districts, nonpublic schools, or intermediate districts to pay for stipends not to exceed \$1,500.00 per building for coaching.</p> <p>(b) Grants to districts, nonpublic schools, or intermediate districts for event registrations, materials, travel costs, and other expenses associated with the preparation for and attendance at robotics events and competitions. Expenses are allowable for up to ten teams per building.</p> <p>(c) Grants to districts, nonpublic schools, or intermediate districts for awards to teams that advance to the next levels of competition as determined by the department. The department shall determine an equal amount per team for those teams that advance.</p> <p>(6) The funds allocated under this section for 2022-2023 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2022-2023 are carried forward into 2023-2024. The purpose of the work project is to continue support of programs under this section. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2024.</p> <p>(7) A nonpublic school that receives a grant under this section may use the funds for either robotics or Science Olympiad programs.</p> <p>(8) To be eligible to receive funds under this section, a nonpublic school must be a nonpublic school registered with the department and must meet all applicable state reporting requirements for nonpublic schools.</p>
			<i>Senate</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$5,223,200.00 \$6,000,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for competitive grants to districts and intermediate districts, and from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$600,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 for competitive grants to nonpublic schools, that provide pupils in</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>grades pre-K to 12 with expanded opportunities to improve mathematics, science, and technology skills by participating in competitions hosted by a science and technology development program known as FIRST (for inspiration and recognition of science and technology) Robotics, including JR FIRST Lego League, FIRST Lego League, FIRST Tech challenge, and FIRST Robotics competition, or other competitive robotics programs or equipment vendors, including VEX, Square One, and those hosted by the Robotics Education and Competition (REC) Foundation. It is the intent of the legislature that, for 2023-2024, the allocation from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11 for purposes described in this section will be \$4,723,200.00. Programs funded under this section are intended to increase the number of pupils demonstrating proficiency in science and mathematics on the state assessments and to increase the number of pupils who are college- and career-ready upon high school graduation. Notwithstanding section 17b, the department shall make grant payments to districts, nonpublic schools, and intermediate districts under this section on a schedule determined by the department. The department shall set maximum grant awards for each different level of programming and competition in a manner that both maximizes the number of teams that will be able to receive funds and expands the geographical distribution of teams. Districts and intermediate districts that receive funds under this section must provide relevant student participation information, as determined by the department, to program competition providers described in this section. For a district or intermediate district to count a program competition provider for purposes of payments under this section, the program competition providers must agree to aggregate data received by districts and intermediate districts and provide this information to the department in a form and manner determined by the department.</p> <p>(2) The department shall do all of the following for purposes of this section:</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(a) Both of the following by not later than 60 days after the K to 12 appropriations bill for the current fiscal year is enacted into law or October 1 of the current fiscal year, whichever is later:</p> <p>(i) Open applications for funding under this section to all districts, nonpublic schools, and intermediate districts.</p> <p>(ii) Publish a list of approved programs and vendors for purposes of this section in a manner that is accessible to all applicants. To obtain approval under this subparagraph, a program or vendor must do both of the following:</p> <p>(A) Submit to the department registration information, including any fees; pledge that it will post this information on its website; and, by not later than January 1 , 2023, and January 1 each year thereafter, of the current fiscal year, submit this information to the department for publication on the department's website.</p> <p>(B) Pledge that it will not require a payment of any team described in this section, including, but not limited to, registration fees, if the team does not receive a grant under this section.</p> <p>(b) By not later than 30 days after applications are opened as described in subdivision (a), close applications under this section.</p> <p>(c) By not later than 60 days after applications are closed as described in subdivision (b), make all determinations concerning funding under this section.</p> <p>(d) By not later than July 1 , 2023, and by not later than July 1 each year thereafter, of the current fiscal year publish a document listing the requirements for becoming an approved program or vendor under subdivision (a).</p> <p>(4) No changes.</p> <p>(5) The department shall distribute the grant funding under this section for the following purposes:</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				(a) Grants to districts, nonpublic schools, or intermediate districts to pay for stipends not to exceed \$1,500.00 per building for coaching. (b) Grants to districts, nonpublic schools, or intermediate districts for event registrations, materials, travel costs, and other expenses associated with the preparation for and attendance at robotics events and competitions. Expenses are allowable for up to ten teams per building. (c) Grants to districts, nonpublic schools, or intermediate districts for awards to teams that advance to the next levels of competition as determined by the department. The department shall determine an equal amount per team for those teams that advance. (6) Concur with Governor. (7) No change. (8) No change.	
			House		
			Conference		
162.	Mi Council of Women in Technology Appropriates \$500,000 GF/GP to the Michigan Council of Women in Technology to support middle and high school girls with hands-on learning activities through a comprehensive technology-focused curriculum.	Sec. 99i	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
163.	Square One Appropriated \$200,000 in FY 2022-23 only or a grant to Square One, to host robotics programs and competitions for students in public schools	Sec. 99j	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	and nonpublic schools who are enrolled in grades K to 12.		Conference	
164.	Lansing CTE center Appropriates \$6,000,000 SAF to support the construction of a career and technical education center for Lansing-area students.	NEW SENATE Sec. 99n	Executive	Not included.
			Senate	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$6,000,000.00 to Ingham County Intermediate School District to support the construction of a career technical education center for students enrolled in the constituent districts. (2) As used in this section, "constituent district" means that term as defined in section 3 revised school code, MCL 380.3.
			House	
			Conference	
165.	Michigan Science Technology Engineering and Math (MiSTEM) Council, Network, and Initiatives (1) Appropriates a total of \$7,634,300 SAF for this section, as follows: (2) Provides for creation and structure of the MiSTEM Council. (4) \$3,050,000 SAF for MiSTEM council grants to districts. (5) \$3,834,300 SAF to support the MiSTEM Network Regions. Minimum base funding of \$200,000 for each Region; remaining dollars distributed on an equal amount per pupil based on pupils within each region. (7) \$750,000 SAF to those network regions able to provide curriculum and professional development to assist districts in implementing	Sec. 99s	Executive	Update fiscal years.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	Merit Curriculum components for math and science.				
166.	Online Algebra Tool (Algebra Nation) Allocates \$3,000,000 GF/GP for an online tool that would provide students with videos, diagnostics, practice assessments, and assistance in algebra, along with a professional development network for teachers.	Sec. 99t	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Allocates \$100 GF/GP in FY 2023-24 only.	
			House		
			Conference		
167.	Imagine Learning Appropriates \$6,000,000 GF/GP for Imagine Learning math and literacy.	Sec. 99u	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Appropriates \$100 GF/GP in FY 2023-24 only.	
			House		
			Conference		
168.	Teach for America Appropriates \$20,000,000 Federal CSFR Fund for FY 2022-23 for Teach for America to lead teacher recruitment, training, and retention efforts of high-performing educators in at-risk schools. (2) Requires TFA to have recruited or invested in retaining 100 teachers in Michigan since December 15, 2021 to receive the first \$10,000,000 and 450 teachers to receive remaining funding. (4) Revises to a schedule determined by MDE. (5) Prohibits payments from going out on a reimbursement basis. (6) Provides that funds under this section are a work project and may be carried into FY 2023-24. Estimated completion date is December 31, 2026.	Sec. 99x	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Appropriates \$1,000,000 GF/GP in FY 2023-24 only.	
			House		
			Conference		

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
169.	Project SEARCH Appropriates \$1,500,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 for an ISD that has partnered with Project SEARCH to provide opportunities for high school students with disabilities to train for, gain, and maintain competitive employment. Provides that funds for FY 2022-23 are a work project and may be carried forward into FY 2023-24.	Sec. 99aa	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
170.	NAF Academies Appropriates \$253,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 for competitive grants to districts and ISDs to provide high school students with programs for work-based learning that are hosted in partnership with NAF. (4) Prioritizes funding for districts and ISDs that demonstrate partnership with local businesses that target critical shortage disciplines. (5) Caps grants at a total of \$15,500.	Sec. 99cc	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
171.	Michigan Science Center Appropriates \$2,000,000 GF/GP for FY 2022-23 for the support of the Michigan Science Center.	Sec. 99dd	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
172.	Hispanic Collaborative Appropriates \$1,500,000 GF/GP for FY 2022-23 for programming provided by the Hispanic Collaborative.	Sec. 99ee	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	(1) From the general state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$1,500,000.00 \$6,500,000.00 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only to districts for the provision of programming, at in partnership with a nonprofit organization that teaches, mentors, and supports academically ambitious first-generation	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				Hispanic high school and college students in under-resourced Hispanic communities in this state. is tax-exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and that provides academic and career support programs and services, to help more Hispanic students to graduate from college. A recipient of district that receives funds under this section must have contract with a nonprofit organization for purposes of this section that received state funds for this purpose purposes described in this section in the immediately preceding fiscal year.	
			House		
			Conference		
173.	Levin Center / Wayne State civics education Appropriates \$6,200,000 to Wayne State University Law School's Levin Center for the provision of advocacy for bipartisan oversight and the teaching of critical thinking and ways in which students can engage with individuals with whom they disagree.	NEW SENATE Sec. 99ff	Executive	Not included.	
			Senate	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, \$6,200,000.00 is allocated for 2023-2024 only to Wayne State University Law School's Levin Center for the provision of advocacy for bipartisan oversight and the teaching of critical thinking and ways in which students can engage with individuals with whom they disagree. (2) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to continue supporting the Levin Center as described in this section. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2028.	
			House		
			Conference		
174.	Boys and Girls Club of SE Michigan		Executive	Not included.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Appropriates \$15,000,000 SAF to Wayne RESA to partner with the Boys and Girls Club of SE Michigan to expand locations where that organization can offer programming.	NEW SENATE Sec. 99gg	<i>Senate</i>	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated \$15,000,000.00 for 2023-2024 only to Wayne RESA as provided in this section. With the funding allocated under this section, Wayne RESA shall partner with 1 community-based organization that provides before- and after-school programs for children in southeast Michigan to expand locations where that organization can offer programming.
			<i>House</i>	
			<i>Conference</i>	
175.	Eastpointe pool Appropriates \$500,000 to Eastpointe Schools for construction of a swimming pool.	NEW SENATE Sec. 99hh	<i>Executive</i>	Not included.
			<i>Senate</i>	From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, \$500,000.00 is allocated to Eastpointe Community Schools for the construction of a swimming pool.
			<i>House</i>	
			<i>Conference</i>	
176.	Drivers training grants Appropriates \$300,000 to run a pilot grant program for eligible students to attend drivers training programs.	NEW SENATE Sec. 99ii	<i>Executive</i>	Not included.
			<i>Senate</i>	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only \$300,000.00 to Wayne-Westland Community School District for the purposes under this section. (2) Wayne-Westland Community School District shall establish a pilot grant program for K to 12 eligible students to attend drivers training programs. The department shall establish and provide to Wayne-Westland Community School District guidelines concerning the pilot grant program described in this section.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(3) Wayne-Westland Community School District shall issue a report to the department, on an annual basis, that provides the number of students eligible for a grant under this section, how many students have attended and successfully completed a driver's training program described in this section, and the average cost, per student, of participation in a driver's training program described in this section.</p> <p>(4) The department shall create a report that summarizes the success of the program established under subsection (2) and publish that report on its public website.</p> <p>(5) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to support the pilot program described in this section for the provision of grants to students to attend drivers training programs. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2026.</p> <p>(6) As used in this section, "eligible student" means a student to whom both of the following apply:</p> <p>(a) Lives in a household that has an income at or below 180% of the federal poverty guidelines. As used in this subdivision, "federal poverty guidelines" means that term as used in section 32d.</p> <p>(b) Is enrolled in either of the following districts:</p> <p>(i) Wayne-Westland Community School District.</p> <p>(ii) A district contiguous to Wayne-Westland Community School District.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
177.	Eligibility to Receive State Aid	Sec. 101	Executive	No change.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Provides requirements for districts to receive state aid, including a certain number of instructional days and hours.		<i>Senate</i>	<p>(4) All of the following apply to the counting of days and hours of pupil instruction under this section:</p> <p>(a) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, the first 6 days or the equivalent number of hours for which pupil instruction is not provided because of conditions not within the control of school authorities, such as severe storms, fires, epidemics, utility power unavailability, water or sewer failure, or health conditions as defined by the city, county, or state health authorities, are counted as hours and days of pupil instruction.</p> <p>(b) With the approval of the superintendent of public instruction, the department shall count as hours and days of pupil instruction for a fiscal year not more than 3 additional days or the equivalent number of additional hours for which pupil instruction is not provided in a district due to unusual and extenuating occurrences resulting from conditions not within the control of school authorities such as those conditions described in this subsection. Subsequent such hours or days are not counted as hours or days of pupil instruction.</p> <p>(c) A district that counts hours or days of professional development for teachers as hours or days of pupil instruction, as provided under subsection (10), is eligible to have additional hours or days counted as hours and days of pupil instruction as provided under subdivision (b) to the same extent as a district that does not count hours or days of professional development for teachers as hours or days of pupil instruction.</p> <p>(d) In deciding whether or not to approve the counting of additional hours or days of pupil instruction under subdivision (b) for a district, the superintendent of public instruction shall not take into account whether or not the district counts hours or days of professional development for teachers as hours or days of pupil instruction, as provided under subsection (10).</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				(e) Subsequent hours or days beyond those described in subdivisions (a) and (b) are not counted as hours or days of pupil instruction.
			House	
			Conference	
178.	Assessment Funding Appropriates \$37,509,400 from the SAF for reimbursement of costs associated with State student assessment requirements. Also appropriates \$6,250,000 in Federal assessment funding for the purposes of complying with Federal NCLB Act. (7) Earmarks \$500,000 for the operation of an online reporting tool to provide student-level assessment data in a secure environment to educators, parents, and pupils immediately after assessments are scored.	Sec. 104	Executive	Update fiscal years.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
179.	Digital Literacy FY 2022-23 funding of \$150,000 SAF for implementation of an assessment digital literacy preparation program for pupils enrolled in grades K-8.	Sec. 104f	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$150,000.00 \$1,200,000.00 to a district for the implementation of an assessment digital literacy preparation program for pupils enrolled in grades K to 8 for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only. The department shall ensure that a program funded under this subsection satisfies all of the following: (a) Is available to districts in the 2022-2023 2023-2024 school year. (b) Focuses on ensuring pupils have the necessary skills required for state online assessments by assessing pupil digital literacy skill levels and providing teachers with a digital curriculum targeted at areas of determined weakness.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(c) Allows pupils to engage with the digital curriculum in an independent or teacher-facilitated modality.</p> <p>(d) Includes training and professional development for teachers.</p> <p>(e) Is implemented in at least 50 districts that operate grades K to 8 and that represent a diverse geography and socio-economic demographic. Subject to subdivision (f), gives priority to any district serving pupils in grades K to 8 with a free or reduced lunch index of 85% or greater.</p> <p>(f) Allows districts that participated in 2022-2023 to access funding even if the district does not meet the criteria under subsection (e).</p>
			House	
			Conference	
180.	Benchmark Assessments for School Year 2022-23 (1) Appropriates \$11,500,000 SAF for FY 2021-22 for districts to begin implementation of a benchmark assessment system for the 2022-23 school year (See Sec. 104a for benchmark assessment system for 2021-22 school year). Requires a recipient district to agree to administer benchmark or local benchmark assessments to all pupils in grades K-8 within the first 9 weeks and again by the last day of the 2022-23 school year. Requires a recipient district to submit assessment data, aggregated by grade level and demographic subgroup, to MDE by 30 days after the last assessment is given, or within the timeframe specified by the department.	Sec. 104h	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	Maintain and update years for assessments given in the 2024-25 school year. (1) All of the following apply to the benchmark assessment system described in this subsection: (a) The system must provide for all of the following: (i) That, within the first 9 weeks of the 2022-2023 2024-2025 school year, the district or intermediate district shall administer 1 or more benchmark assessments provided by a provider approved under subsection (6), benchmark assessments described in subdivision (b), or local benchmark assessments, or any combination thereof, to all pupils in grades K to 8 to measure proficiency in reading and mathematics. (ii) That, in addition to the benchmark assessment or benchmark assessments administered under subparagraph (i), by not later than the last day of the 2022-2023 2024-2025 school year, the district or intermediate district shall administer

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>(3) Provides a payment of \$12.50 per membership pupil in grades K-8 to each eligible district.</p> <p>(5) Requires MDE to submit a report by September 30, 2023 based on the benchmark data.</p> <p>(6) Requires MDE to approve providers of benchmarks (without a cap on the number approved), and criteria on benchmarks differ from 104a.</p>			<p>1 or more benchmark assessments provided by a provider approved under subsection (6), benchmark assessments described in subdivision (b), or local benchmark assessments, or any combination thereof, the benchmark assessment or assessments administered under subparagraph (i) to all pupils in grades K to 8 to measure proficiency in reading and mathematics. To support fall to spring growth calculations, the same benchmark assessment administered in the fall must be administered in the spring.</p> <p>(b) A Except as otherwise provided in this section, a district may administer 1 or more of the following benchmark assessments toward meeting the requirements under subdivision (a):</p> <p>(i) A benchmark assessment in reading for students in grades K to 9 that contains progress monitoring tools and enhanced diagnostic assessments.</p> <p>(ii) A benchmark assessment in math for students in grades K to 8 that contains progress monitoring tools.</p> <p>(2) To receive funding under this section, a district must apply do all of the following:</p> <p>(a) Apply for the funding in a form and manner prescribed by the department.</p> <p>(b) Pledge to administer 1 or more of the benchmark assessments described in subsection (6), excluding the benchmark assessment described in subsection (4).</p> <p>(c) Pledge to administer the same benchmark assessment or assessments in both the fall and spring, as required under this section.</p> <p>(d) Pledge to meet all reporting requirements pertaining to assessment and mode-of-instruction data outlined in this section.</p> <p>(3) The Subject to subsection (2), the department shall pay an amount equal to \$12.50 amount per membership pupil in</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				grades K to 8 in the district to each district that applies for funding under this section. (5) Requires MDE to submit a report by September 30, 2023 November 15, 2025 based on the benchmark data.
			House	
			Conference	
181.	Benchmark Assessments for School Year 2023-24 (1) Appropriates \$11,500,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 for districts to begin implementation of a benchmark assessment system for the 2023-24 school year and adds ISDs with enrolled K-8 pupils to eligible recipients. (See Sec. 104h for benchmark assessment system for 2022-23 school year). Requires a recipient district to agree to administer benchmark or local benchmark assessments to all pupils in grades K-8 within the first 9 weeks and again by the last day of the 2023-24 school year. Requires a recipient district to submit assessment data, aggregated by grade level and demographic subgroup, to MDE by 30 days after the last assessment is given or within a timeframe specified by MDE. (3) Provides a payment of \$12.50 per membership pupil in grades K-8 to each eligible district. (5) Requires MDE to submit a report by September 25, 2024 based on the benchmark data. (6) Requires MDE to approve at least 4 but not more than 6 providers.	Sec. 104i	Executive	Update years to make benchmark assessments for school year 2024-25. (1) All of the following apply to the benchmark assessment system described in this subsection: (a) The system must provide for all of the following: (i) That, within the first 9 weeks of the 2023-2024 2024-2025 school year, the district or intermediate district shall administer 1 or more benchmark assessments provided by a provider approved under subsection (6), benchmark assessments described in subdivision (b), or local benchmark assessments, or any combination thereof, to all pupils in grades K to 8 to measure proficiency in reading and mathematics. (ii) That, in addition to the benchmark assessment or benchmark assessments administered under subparagraph (i), by not later than the last day of the 2023-2024 2024-2025 school year, the district or intermediate district shall administer 1 or more benchmark assessments provided by a provider approved under subsection (6), benchmark assessments described in subdivision (b), or local benchmark assessments, or any combination thereof, to all pupils in grades K to 8 to measure proficiency in reading and mathematics. To support fall to spring growth calculations, the same benchmark assessment administered in the fall must be administered in the spring.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>(3) The department shall pay an amount equal to \$12.50 equal amount per membership pupil in grades K to 8 in the district or intermediate district to each district or intermediate district that applies for funding under this section. To be eligible for funding, the district must do all of the following:</p> <p>(a) Administer one or more of the assessments described under subsection (6) excluding the assessment(s) provided for in subsection (4).</p> <p>(b) Administer the same benchmark assessment(s) in both the fall and spring administrations.</p> <p>(c) Meet all reporting requirements for assessment and mode of instruction data outlined in this section.</p> <p>(5) Requires MDE to submit a report by September 25, 2024 November 15, 2025 based on the benchmark data.</p>
			Senate	No changes. Remove from bill.
			House	
			Conference	
182.	Adult Education Appropriates \$26,000,000 for standard Adult Education programs, \$4,000,000 for grants to CTE programs that connect adult education participants with employers under (15), and \$500,000 to reimburse funding recipients for administrative and instructional expenses associated with commingling adult education and CTE programs. (4) The distribution to each ISD serving as a fiscal agent is as follows:	Sec. 107	Executive	For FY 2023-24, appropriates \$41,000,000 for standard Adult Education programs, \$4,000,000 for grants to CTE programs that connect adult education participants with employers under (15), and \$500,000 to reimburse funding recipients for administrative and instructional expenses associated with commingling adult education and CTE programs. (18) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, participants under subsection (15) must be concurrently enrolled and actively working toward obtaining a high school diploma or a high school equivalency certificate. Concurrent enrollment is not required under this subsection for a participant that was enrolled in adult education during the

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>(a) 60% distributed based on the ISD's proportion of the state population of individuals 18-24 who are not high school graduates</p> <p>(b) 35% distributed based on the ISD's proportion of the state population of individuals 25 or older who are not high school graduates.</p> <p>(c) 5% based on the ISD's proportion of the state population of individuals age 18 or older who lack basic English language proficiency.</p> <p>(18) Requires participants be concurrently enrolled and actively working toward obtaining a high school diploma or a high school equivalency certificate. However, concurrent enrollment is not required for a participant that was enrolled in adult education during the same program year and obtained a diploma or certificate prior to enrollment in an eligible program under subsection (15). Allows for up to 15% of adult education participants served under subsection (15) to already have a diploma or certificate at time of enrollment and receive remediation services. Provides for an intent that the cap be lowered on an annual basis until reaching 0%.</p> <p>ISDs are not allowed to spend more than 5% on administration and the Department is required to ensure that the same number of participants are served under the new provider system as under the previous year.</p> <p>Adult Education program providers are required to pay to CTE programs any billing that occurs for basic education programming provided by the CTE program under Sec. 61a.</p> <p>(19) The department shall approve at least 3 high school equivalency tests and determine whether a high school equivalency certificate meets the</p>			<p>same program year and obtained a high school diploma or a high school equivalency certificate prior to enrollment in an eligible career and technical skills program under subsection (15). Up to 45% 10% of adult education participants served under subsection (15) may already have a high school diploma or a high school equivalency certificate at the time of enrollment in an eligible career and technical skills program under subsection (15) and receive remediation services. It is intended that the cap described in the immediately preceding sentence is continually lowered on an annual basis until it eventually is 0%.</p> <p>(19) The department shall approve at least 3 2 high school equivalency tests and determine whether a high school equivalency certificate meets the requisite standards for high school equivalency in this state.</p>
			Senate	<p>For FY 2023-24, appropriates \$41,000,000 (\$15 million one-time) for standard Adult Education programs, \$4,000,000 for grants to CTE programs that connect adult education participants with employers under (15), and \$500,000 to reimburse funding recipients for administrative and instructional expenses associated with commingling adult education and CTE programs.</p> <p>(18) Concur with Governor.</p> <p>(19) Concur with Governor.</p>
			House	
			Conference	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				<i>NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.</i>
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	requisite standards for high school equivalency in this state.			
183.	Adult Education Pilots Appropriates \$15 million to pilot programs that will better connect adult learners with existing postsecondary and employment opportunities, including Michigan Reconnect and Michigan Works.	NEW EXEC. Sec. 107a	<i>Executive</i>	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2023-2024 only an amount not to exceed \$15,000,000.00 to the department of labor and economic opportunity to create adult education innovation programs. Programs funded under this section are intended to improve enrollment in and completion of adult basic education programs including, but not limited to, synchronous and asynchronous program delivery methods, wraparound support, alignment between high school completion with postsecondary education, co-locating adult education with Michigan Works and/or community colleges, and high-quality professional development.</p> <p>(2) The department of labor and economic opportunity must award competitive funds under this section to eligible adult education providers, community colleges, and organizations with experience serving adult learners for the purposes described in subsection (1).</p> <p>(3) Adult education providers must apply for funding in a form and manner determined by the department of labor and economic opportunity. Adult education providers that are not a district, intermediate district, or community college must identify in their application a partnership with a district, intermediate district, or community college to serve as a fiscal agent for funds received under this section.</p> <p>(4) In a form and manner determined by the department of labor and economic opportunity, for pilot programs funded under this section, each adult education provider must perform a program evaluation, facilitation of communities of practice, and identification of best practices to scale pilot programs statewide. Adult education providers may use up to 5% of the funds received for this these purposes.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				<p>(5) No later than September 30 of each fiscal year funds allocated under subsection (1) are spent by adult education providers, the department of labor and economic opportunity must provide a report to the to the chairs of the house and senate appropriations subcommittees on school aid, to the house and senate fiscal agencies, and to the state budget director indicating how funds received under this section are being spent, detailing the amounts spent, the services being provided with the funding, adult learners being reached with the funding, outcomes metrics, and recommendations for how programs could be scaled statewide.</p> <p>(6) The funds allocated under this section for 2023-2024 are a work project appropriation, and any unexpended funds for 2023-2024 are carried forward into 2024-2025. The purpose of the work project is to improve enrollment in and completion of adult basic education programs. The estimated completion date of the work project is September 30, 2026.</p>	
			Senate	Not included.	
			House		
			Conference		
184.	Valuation of District and Adjustments States the valuation of a whole or fractional district shall be the total taxable value of the property on the ad valorem tax roll. Adjustments to taxable value are made for State Tax Tribunal decisions, court decisions, local board of review adjustments, lands deeded to the State, and requirements of the School Aid Act.	Sec. 121	Executive	(2) Adjustments under subsection (1) shall not be made for more than the 6 state fiscal years immediately preceding the state fiscal year in which the adjustment is made, except that An adjustment pursuant to a state tax tribunal decision or court decision shall be made for the tax years involved in the decision and any subsequent years affected by the decision.	
			Senate	(2) Adjustments under subsection (1) shall not be made for more than the 6 state fiscal years immediately preceding the state fiscal year in which the adjustment is made, except that An adjustment pursuant to a state tax tribunal decision or court decision shall must be made for the tax years involved	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	<p>policy and dedicated gains policy (new AROR of 6.8%). In addition, corrects the basis on which to distribute this funding from all payroll to only that payroll affected by changes in the AROR (i.e., payroll in the basic, MIP, and first pension plus hybrid plans).</p>			<p>(b) For each participating intermediate district, \$11,912,000.00 multiplied by each participating intermediate district's percentage of the total statewide payroll for all participating intermediate districts.</p> <p>(c) For each participating district library, \$27,000.00 multiplied by each participating district library's percentage of the total statewide payroll for all participating district libraries. based on each participating district's percentage of the total statewide payroll for all participating districts for the immediately preceding fiscal year. As used in this subsection, "participating district" means a district that is a reporting unit of the Michigan public school employees' retirement system under the public school employees retirement act of 1979, 1980 PA 300, MCL 38.1301 to 38.1437, and that reports employees to the Michigan public school employees' retirement system for the applicable fiscal year.</p> <p>(2) Appropriates \$357,700,000 SAF and \$100,000 GF/GP to districts, intermediate districts, and libraries.</p>
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
187.	<p>MPSERS Retirement Obligation Reform Reserve Fund</p> <p><i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i></p> <p>Established the MPSERS Retirement Obligation Reform Reserve Fund in FY 2011-12.</p>	Sec. 147b	Executive	<p><i>FY 2022-23 Supplemental request</i></p> <p>(5) For 2022-2023, \$425,000,000.00 \$925,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund is deposited into the MPSERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund. It is the intent of the legislature that \$425,000,000.00 of the funds deposited under this subsection are used to offset costs associated with accelerating the reduction of the payroll growth assumption for reporting units that are not university reporting units until that rate is zero by October 1, 2026.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Deposits \$425,000,000 SAF into the MPSERS Retirement Obligation Reform Reserve Fund in FY 2022-23.		Senate	(5) For 2022-2023, \$425,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund is deposited into the MPSERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund. For 2023-2024, \$500,000,000.00 from the state school aid fund is deposited into the MPSERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund. It is the intent of the legislature that funds deposited under this subsection for 2022-2023 are used to offset costs associated with accelerating the reduction of the payroll growth assumption for reporting units that are not university reporting units until that rate is zero by October 1, 2026.
			House	
			Conference	
188.	MPSERS Rate Cap (1) Appropriates \$1,478,000,000 SAF and \$500,000 GF/GP for FY 2022-23 to districts, intermediate districts, and libraries to pay for the costs of unfunded accrued liabilities above the statutory rate cap of 20.96%, pursuant to Section 41 of the MPSERS Act. Appropriates the amount needed, estimated at \$140,400,000 from the MPSERS retirement obligation reserve fund to reduce the payroll growth assumption to 1.75% Provides that the retirement system may adjust these estimates for FY 2022-23. (2) In addition to the appropriations in (1), appropriates \$1,000,000,000 SAF for FY 2022-23 to pay down UAAL.	Sec. 147c	Executive	(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$1,478,000,000.00, \$1,849,200,000.00, and from the MPSERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only an amount needed, estimated at \$140,400,000.00, for payments to districts and intermediate districts that are participating entities of the Michigan public school employees' retirement system. In addition, from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00 for payments to district libraries that are participating entities of the Michigan public school employees' retirement system. From the state school aid fund money allocated in this section in 2023-2024, it is intended that \$202,000,000.00 It is the intent of the legislature that money allocated from the MPSERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund under this section for 2022-2023 represents the amount necessary to reduce the payroll growth assumption to 1.75%. 0.75%. All of the following apply to funding under this section: (a) Except as otherwise provided in this subdivision, for 2022-2023, 2023-2024 , the amounts allocated under this section are

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>estimated to provide an average MPSERS rate cap per pupil amount of \$1,042.00 \$1,157.00 and are estimated to provide a rate cap per pupil for districts ranging between \$5.00 \$4.00 and \$3,700.00 \$5,020.00. For 2022-2023, if the retirement system determines the average MPSERS rate cap per pupil amount and rate cap per pupil for districts estimated in the immediately preceding sentence need to be adjusted, the estimated average MPSERS rate cap per pupil amount and estimated rate cap per pupil for districts under this subdivision are the estimations determined by the retirement system. If the retirement system makes a determination as described in the immediately preceding sentence, it shall issue its estimations publicly and describe the need for the adjustment described in the immediately preceding sentence.</p> <p>(2) In addition to the funds allocated under subsection (1), from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 only \$1,000,000,000.00 for payments to districts and intermediate districts that are participating entities of the Michigan public school employees' retirement system. The amount allocated to each participating entity under this subsection must be based on each participating entity's proportion of the total covered payroll for the immediately preceding fiscal year. A participating entity that receives funds under this subsection shall use the funds solely for purposes of this subsection. Each participating entity receiving funds under this subsection shall forward an amount equal to the amount allocated under this subsection to the retirement system in a form, manner, and time frame determined by the retirement system. The retirement system shall recognize funds received under this subsection as additional assets being contributed to the system and shall not categorize them as unfunded actuarial liability contributions or normal cost contributions.</p>
			Senate	<p>(1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$1,478,000,000.00 \$1,849,200,000.00.</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
				<p>and from the MPSERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 only an amount needed, estimated at \$140,400,000.00 \$202,000,000.00, for payments to districts and intermediate districts that are participating entities of the Michigan public school employees' retirement system. In addition, from the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00 for payments to district libraries that are participating entities of the Michigan public school employees' retirement system. It is the intent of the legislature that money allocated from the MPSERS retirement obligation reform reserve fund under this subsection for 2022-2023 2023-2024 represents the amount necessary to reduce the payroll growth assumption to 4.75% 0.75%.</p> <p>(a) Concur with Governor. (2) Concur with Governor.</p>
			House	
			Conference	
189.	Reimbursement to Schools for Additional MPSERS Costs Allocates \$54,000,000 from the SAF in FY 2022-23 to pay for increased school employer costs associated with PA 92 of 2017.	Sec. 147e	Executive	Allocates \$82,400,000 from the SAF in FY 2023-24
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
190.	Adair Lawsuit: Data Collection Costs Appropriation of \$38,000,500 to pay the necessary costs related to the State-mandated collection, maintenance, and reporting of data.	Sec. 152a	Executive	<p>(1) As required by the court in the consolidated cases known as Adair v State of Michigan, 486 Mich 468 (2010), from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$38,000,500.00 \$42,300,500.00 to be used solely for the purpose of paying necessary costs related to the state-mandated collection, maintenance, and reporting of data to this state. From this amount, \$1,300,000.00 is allocated for</p>

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
				the purpose of supporting the Michigan data hub network and the collection, aggregation, and reporting of data collected by the state, and \$3,000,000.00 is allocated for costs associated with collecting data necessary to provide reporting to tribal governments on the status of students affiliated with their particular tribe and data necessary to determine student participation in federal programs funded under title VI of the elementary and secondary education act of 1965, 20 USC 7401 to 7546 and participation in federal programs funded under the Johnson-O'Malley supplemental Indian education program modernization act, Public Law 115-404.	
			Senate	(1) As required by the court in the consolidated cases known as Adair v State of Michigan, 486 Mich 468 (2010), from the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2022-2023 2023-2024 an amount not to exceed \$38,000,500.00 \$41,000,500.00 to be used solely for the purpose of paying necessary costs related to the state-mandated collection, maintenance, and reporting of data to this state. From this amount, \$3,000,000.00 is allocated for costs associated with collecting data necessary to provide reporting to tribal governments on the status of students affiliated with their particular tribe and data necessary to determine student participation in federal programs funded under title VI of the elementary and secondary education act of 1965, 20 USC 7401 to 7546 and participation in federal programs funded under the Johnson-O'Malley supplemental Indian education program modernization act, Public Law 115-404.	
			House		
			Conference		
191.	Reimbursement for Nonpublic School Mandates	Sec. 152b	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Update fiscal years and add work project for FY 2023-24.	

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)				NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes
	Includes \$1,000,000 GF/GP for FY 2022-23 to reimburse nonpublic schools for mandated costs. Provides that funds for FY 2022-23 are a work project and available funds may be expended in future fiscal years. Requires reimbursements to be made for expenses in previous fiscal years using funds remaining in work projects or, if those funds are insufficient, using funds appropriated for FY 2022-23.		House	
			Conference	
192.	Teacher Certification Requirements Except as otherwise allowed in the Revised School Code, this section requires districts to hire certified teachers and counselors. Districts will lose funding for each noncertificated teacher hired. States that if a school official knowingly continues to employ a noncertificated teacher, the official is guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by imprisonment for up to 90 days, a fine of up to \$1,500, or both.	Sec. 163	Executive	(1) Except as otherwise provided in the revised school code, the board of a district or intermediate district shall not permit any of the following: (c) An individual who does not satisfy the requirements of section 1246 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1246, and rules promulgated by the department to be employed as a superintendent, principal, or assistant principal, or as an individual whose primary responsibility is to administer instructional programs in an elementary or secondary school or in a district or intermediate district, unless the individual is or who is not working under a valid substitute permit issued under rules promulgated by the department. , to be employed as a superintendent, principal, or assistant principal, or as an individual whose primary responsibility is to administer instructional programs in an elementary or secondary school or in a district or intermediate district.
			Senate	Concur with Governor.
			House	
			Conference	
193.	Legal Action Against the State Provides for a penalty in an amount equal to the amount spent if a district or ISD uses State	Sec. 164g	Executive	Repeal
			Senate	Concur with Governor.

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
	funding to pay for an expense related to a legal action initiated by the district or ISD against the State.		House		
			Conference		
194.	Collective Bargaining Agreement Penalty Provides for a penalty of 5% of a district or ISD's total State aid if it enters into a collective bargaining agreement that: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) establishes racial or religious preferences b) automatically deducts union dues from paychecks c) conflicts with any State or Federal transparency laws d) uses a method of compensation that does not comply with MCL 380.1250. 	Sec. 164h	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
195.	Diversity, Equity and Inclusion (DEI) Prohibits money appropriated in this act from being used to restrict or interfere with actions related to diversity, equity and inclusion (DEI); to restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government resources, programs or facilities; or to diminish, interfere with, or restrict an individual's ability to exercise the right to reproductive freedom.	NEW EXEC. SEC. 164i	Executive	(1) No money appropriated in this act shall be used to restrict or interfere with actions related to diversity, equity and inclusion (DEI); to restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government resources, programs or facilities; or to diminish, interfere with, or restrict an individual's ability to exercise the right to reproductive freedom. (2) From the funds appropriated in this act, districts, intermediate districts, and public institutions of higher education shall report to the department any action or policy that attempts to restrict or interfere with the duties of local health officers.	
			Senate	Not included.	
			House		
			Conference		

SCHOOL AID SECTION-BY-SECTION HIGHLIGHTS Current Law (FY 2022-23) and Governor's Recommendation (FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24)					NOTE: Items listing a Senate, House or Conference change agree with the Governor's change unless otherwise indicated.
		FY 2022-23 PA 144		FY 2022-23 and FY 2023-24 Changes	
196.	Disciplinary Policy for Abortion Referral Requires a district or ISD to adopt a disciplinary policy for school officials or staff (except for a parent/guardian of the pupil) for making abortion referrals.	Sec. 166	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		
197.	Instruction on Reproductive Health States the requirements related to sex education.	Sec. 166a	Executive	Repeal	
			Senate	Concur with Governor.	
			House		
			Conference		